

Treasury
of PSALMS and HYMNS

INDEXES

REVISED

Copyright © 2022 NoteWorthy Music Services

Published by NoteWorthy Music Services
140 Sportsman Road, Denver, PA 17517
717-572-2078 | noteworthymusicservices.com



Hymnal supported at treasuryofpsalmsandhymns.com



All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopy, recording or otherwise, without prior permission of the publisher, except as provided by U.S.A. copyright law.

Type: Palatino Linotype

ISBN: Treasury of Psalms and Hymns Index 979-8-9855256-2-5

32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22

5 4 3 2 1

CONTENTS

Table of Copyright Holders	4
Index of Music Genres	6
Index of Sources	12
Index of Topics	22
Index of Scripture Allusions	34
Index of Tunes	46
Index of Meters	52
Index of Canons	61
Index of Fuging Tunes	61
Index of Prose Scripture Settings	61
Index of Scripture Settings (besides Psalms)	61
Index of Titles	62

Table of Copyright Holders

Listed here is contact information for the copyright owners and administrators whose works appear in this hymnal. No further use of the copyrighted material may be made without permission from the appropriate owner. Material not noted with the copyright © sign is in the public domain and may be used freely.

Much time and effort has been expended to ensure that all copyrighted material in this book which is not yet in the public domain has been lawfully credited and recompensed. The publisher regrets any errors or omissions and upon written notice will make the necessary corrections in subsequent printings.

For the copyright holders' most recent contact information, see treasuryofpsalmsandhymns.com, or call 717-572-2078.

Air-Edel Associates, Ltd.
air-edel.co.uk

Anderson, Fred R.
676 Westside Road
Bethlehem NH 03574
917-584-3242
fra676@mapc.com

Augsburg Fortress
1517 Media
P. O. Box 1209
Minneapolis MN 55440
612-330-3530
copyright@1517.media

Beckenhorst Press
960 Old Henderson Road
Columbus OH 43220
beckenhorstpress.com

Blanton, Leonard C.
untraceable

Bond, Douglas
bondbooks.net@gmail.com

Boosey & Co., Ltd
Concord Music Publishing
concordmusicpublishing.com

Bost, Valerie Anne
vab.integrathy@gmail.com

Boyd, Clifford
untraceable

Brito, Uriesou
850-377-3049
uriesou@gmail.com

Brooksong LLC
P. O. Box 38
Bernville PA 19506
888-368-3332
brooksong.org
HeartSongs@gmail.com

Broomhill Hyndland Church of Scotland
64-66 Randolph Road
Glasgow G11 7JL UK
broomhillhyndlandchurch.co.uk

Capitol CMG Publishing
P. O. Box 5085
101 Winners Circle
Brentwood TN 37027
capitolcmglicensing.com

Carlill, Adam
98 Grovelands Road
Reading RG30 2PD UK
011-44-7753-411989
psalmsforthecommonera.com
adamcarlill@me.com

Carlson, K. Scott
kelbycarlson@gmail.com

Church Publishing, Inc.
19 East 34th Street
New York NY 10016
212-592-6388
cpg.org

Clark, Miriam Jarrels
miriamjarrelscarl@gmail.com

Concordia Publishing House
3558 South Jefferson Avenue
Saint Louis MO 63118
800-325-0191
cph.org
copyrights@cph.org

Crossway, a ministry of Good News Publishers
Attn: Bible Rights
1300 Crescent Street
Wheaton IL 60187
630-682-4300
crossway.org

Crown & Covenant Publications
7408 Penn Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15208
412-241-0436
crownandcovenant.com
info@crownandcovenant.com

Davis, Sarah
esaramusica@gmail.com

Doolittle, Jordan
jordandoolittle@gmail.com

Dusenbury, Timothy
timothydusenbury.bandcamp.com
timothy_dusenbury@gmail.com

ECS Publishing
E. C. Schirmer Music Co.
1727 Larkin Williams Road
Fenton MO 63026

636-305-0100 x109
ecspublishing.com
copyrights@ecspublishing.com

Edmund P. Clowney Legacy
Attn: Fred McCraw
3 Acre Lane
Palmyra VA 22963
fmmccap@aol.com

Emmanuel College
of Victoria University
416-585-4539
emmanuel.utoronto.ca
ec.office@utoronto.ca

Erb, David R.
derb@nsa.edu

Estate of Eric H. Thiman
untraceable

Estate of Ernest A. Payne
jamesfprain@gmail.com

Estate of James Hopkirk
untraceable

Evangelical Covenant Church of America
8303 West Higgins Road
Chicago IL 60631
773-784-3000
covchurch.org
reception@covchurch.org

Faber Music
fabermusic.com
licensing@fabermusic.com

Faith Alive Christian Resources
1700 28th Street SE
Grand Rapids MI 49508
FaithAliveResources.org
permissions@crcna.org

Fleischmann, John G.
resqrev@optonline.net

Fofflygen, Kevin
kfoflygen@gmail.com

Fred Bock Music Co.
fredbock.com

Free Church of Scotland
freechurch.org
psalmodyandpraise@freechurch.org

Garden Rose Music
P. O. Box 16040
Sugar Land TX 77496
800-746-4476
gardenrosemusic.com
mjensen7@comcast.net

Gebbia, Heidi Ann
618-771-6687
heidiaGebbia@gmail.com

Gehman, Joanne E.
717-355-6858
jgehman@msn.com

George, Nathan Clark
nccgmusic@gmail.com

GIA Publications, Inc.
7404 South Mason Avenue
Chicago IL 60638
800-442-1358
giamusic.com
reprints@giamusic.com

Grand View University
1200 Grandview Avenue
Des Moines IA 50316
515-263-2800
grandview.edu

Great Commission Publications
3640 Windsor Park Drive
Suwanee GA 30024-3897
800-695-3387
gcp.org

Haffner, Henry C.
henryhaffnermusic.com

Hal Leonard, LLC
halleonard.com

Helder, William
wllmhlldr@gmail.com

Hodges, John Mason
centerws.com

Hope Publishing Co.
380 South Main Place
Carol Stream IL 60188
800-323-1049
hopepublishing.com

Hoyt, Christopher
hoytcomposer.com

Integrity's Praise! Music
integratedrights.com

Table of Copyright Holders

James Ward Music
423-503-0729
jameswardmusic.com

Jones, Diane
diane@d-jones.net

Kevin Mayhew Ltd.
Fengate Farm
Rattlesden Bury
St. Edmunds IP30 0SZ UK
kevinmayhew.com

Kosche, Kenneth T.
4407 West Dunwood Road
Brown Deer WI 53223

Kou, Christopher D.
galleddrim@gmail.com

Kou, Timothy
timkou@imagineering-
studios.com

Koyzis, David T.
genevanpsalter.blogspot.com
dtkoyzis@gmail.com

Kreider, Daniel
dankreider.com

**Lakewood Presbyterian
Church**
7020 Gaston Avenue
Dallas TX 75214
lakewoodpresbyterian.org

Leithart, Christian
cleithart@gmail.com

Liedboek voor de Kerken
Interkerkelijke Stichting
voor het Kerklied
Postbus 13288
3507 LG Utrecht
The Netherlands
info@liedboek.nl

Marsh, John
enquiries@leeds.anglican.org

MennoMedia, Inc.
P. O. Box 866
Harrisonburg VA 22803
800-245-7894
mennomedia.org/
permissions

**Michiana Covenant
Presbyterian Church**
14567 Cleveland Road
Granger IN 46530
michianacovenant.org

Monticchio, Matthew
matthewmonticchio@gmail.
com

MusicServices.org
615-371-1320

Nickel, Larry
larrynickel@mac.com

OCP Publications
P. O. Box 18030
Portland OR 97218
503-460-5383 / 503-281-1191
ocp.org
liturgy@ocp.org

Osbourne, John Michael
untraceable

Owens II, Donald P.
717-808-6241
donald.paul.owens.ii@gmail.
com

Owens, Geoffrey L.
owens08@gmail.com

Oxford University Press
music.permissions.uk@oup.
com

Paul Jones Music Inc.
psjofnb@gmail.com

Payton, Leonard R.
lrpayton@stjohnforestpark.
org

Penney, Brian L.
blp22@optonline.net

Pinkston, Joan
jpinksto@bju.edu

Pribble, Stephen
prib1949@gmail.com

Reagan, Mark C.
mcreagan@gmail.com

Roberts, Amanda
amandarobertsmusic@gmail.
com

Rocca, Scott
scott_rocca@comcast.net

Schmitz, Kyle M.
kylemschmitz@gmail.com

Schultz, Michael
mschultz.email@gmail.com

Seedbed Publishing
415 Bridge Street
Franklin TN 37064
615-442-8582
seedbed.com

Seerveld, Calvin G.
seerveld.com/tuppence.html
Stands: cgs90@rogers.com
Read: calvins@icscanada.edu

Shade, Burke
shade79@gmail.com

Sing to the Lord
Reformed Churches of
New Zealand
rcnz.org.nz
stated-clerk@rcnz.org.nz

Shipp, Barry
barry.shipp@btinternet.com

Snell, Aaron
snellmusic7@gmail.com

Soles, Jamie
jamiesoles@gmail.com

Strawbridge, Gregg
gs175@mac.com

Strawbridge, Juli
julistrawbridge@gmail.com

Stutzman, Enos
7498 Woods West Avenue
London OH 43140
740-857-1785 / 614-460-9222
enosnmary@gmail.com

**The Book of Praise
Standing Committee**
Canadian Reformed
Theological Seminary
110 West 27th Street
Hamilton ON L9C 5A1
canrc.org
bookofpraise@canrc.org

The Corinthian Group Inc.
untraceable

The Fellowship of Ailbe
360 Zephyr Road
Williston VT 05495
ailbe.org

The Pilgrim Press
700 Prospect Avenue
Cleveland OH 44115
permissions@
thepilgrimpress.com

Thomas Nelson Publishers
thomasnelson.com

**Trinity Psalter Hymnal
Joint Venture of the
Committee on Christian
Education of the Orthodox
Presbyterian Church and
the Board of Directors
of the United Reformed
Churches in North America
(USA)**
607 North Easton Road
Building E
Willow Grove PA 19090
tphcopyright@gmail.com

Trueblood, Samuel
610-935-2780
sjtruebloodsr@gmail.com

Ulle, Franklin T.
440-223-6069
frankulle@frankulle.com

Vieker, Jon
jon.vieker@lcms.org

Voelker, Robert E.
rev@mnsi.net

Vos, Rachel Huttar
rachelhuttarvos@gmail.com

Ward, Rowland S.
2 Hadlow Drive
Wantirna, Australia 3152
rowland.ward@gmail.com

Warner, Glen
glenwarner56@gmail.com

Webber, Christopher L.
clw@clwebber.com

Weed, Thurlow
vicar@stlukepec.org

**Westminster/John Knox
Press**
100 Witherspoon Street
Louisville KY 40202
wjkbooks.com
rights@wjkbooks.com

Wilbur, Gregory D.
Cornerstone Presbyterian
136 Third Avenue South
Franklin TN 37064
615-512-4156
wilburmusic.com

Wilson, Douglas
dougwils@christkirk.com

WORD Music
curbwordmusicpublishing.
com
luann.inman@warnerchap-
pell.com

Young, Kent A.
13107 East 25th Avenue
Spokane Valley WA 99216
509-435-7949
kentology99@yahoo.com

Zimbel Press
zimbel.com

Zornes, Ben
208-882-2034
benzornes.com
bzornes@christkirk.com

Index of Music Genres

Plainchant, Middle Ages—present

Agnus Dei (Massbok) 1115
 At the Lamb's SONNE DER 756
 Blessed City, Heavenly Salem 1027
 Christ Jesus Lay in Death's Strong 974
 Come, Holy Ghost, Our Souls 1005
 Creator of the Stars of Night 862
 Day of Wrath 874
 Gloria in Excelsis 1071
 God Is Our Refuge in Distress 141
 Jesus Christ, Our Blessed Savior 765
 Kyrie (plainchant) 1068
 Now, My Tongue, the Mystery 762
 Nunc Dimittis (plainchant) 1122
 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel 880
 O Splendor of God's Glory Bright 1010
 Of the Father's Love Begotten 909
 Sanctus (plainchant) 1101
 Sursum Corda 1100
 The Lord's Prayer (ancient) 1107
 The Preface 1100b
 The Sacrifices of God Are a Broken 1063

Jewish Liturgical Music

The God of Abraham Praise 668

Renaissance, 1200–1550

• *Bohemian*
 Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain 973
 In My Distress My Foes Came On 52
 O Lord, Your Law Is Ever Sure 381
 Our Fathers in the Wilderness 240
 Sing Praise to God Who Reigns 509
 • *English*
 A Boy Was Born in Bethlehem 917
 Agnus Dei (Merbecke) 1114
 Agnus Dei (Tallis) 1112
 God Rest Ye Merry, Gentlemen 911
 Hold Thou My Hands! 593
 Kyrie (Tallis 1) 1069
 Let All the Earth Their Voices Raise 293
 Nunc Dimittis (Tallis) 1120
 O Turn to Us, Good Lord 588
 Offertory Sentence 1093
 Psalm 95 292
 Sanctus (Tallis) 1106
 The Lord's Prayer (Stone) 1110
 The Nicene Creed 1084
 View Me, Lord 592
 Wilt Thou Forgive That Sin 590
 You Shaped My Frame 446
 • *French*
 Angels We Have Heard on High 892
 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence 863
 Lord, Should Rising Whirlwinds 1037
 O Come, Divine Messiah 878
 Sing We Now of Christmas 912
 Thou Who Wast Rich 868
 Ye Sons and Daughters of the King 982
 • *German*
 Firm Was My Health 94
 Now Rest Beneath Night's Shadow 1054
 O Bread of Life from Heaven 780
 O Little Flock, Fear Not the Foe 647
 O Lord, We Praise Thee 786
 On Merit Not My Own 732
 We All Believe in One (Luther) 1087
 We Now Implore God the Holy 1009
 • *Italian*
 Alleluia! The Strife Is O'er 992

• *Latin (Piae Cantiones)*
 Earth Today Rejoices 931
 Gabriel's Message Does Away 919
 On This Day, Earth Shall Ring 901
 Unto Us a Boy Is Born 923
 • *Polish*
 Everyone Applaud! 145

Folk music, ancient—present

• *African-American spirituals*
 Give Me Jesus 602
 How Blest Are Those Who Fear the 411
 I Want Jesus to Walk with Me 604
 There Is a Balm in Gilead 702
 • *American contemporary*
 A Malediction 584
 Psalm 4 11
 The Faithful Have Vanished 36
 When the Enemy Comes In 845
 Who May Abide in Your Temple 42
 • *Basque*
 The Angel Gabriel 869
 • *Croatian*
 Glorious Things of Thee Are 508
 God of Vengeance, O Jehovah 288
 • *Dutch*
 Hail, Thou Once-Despised Jesus! 761
 My Heart Is Longing 707
 Praise Jehovah, All Ye Nations 357
 • *English*
 About the Wicked and His Sin 110
 As the Hart Longs 130
 Be Not Far Off, for Grief Is Near 71
 Blest Are They Whose Sins the 99
 Firmly I Believe 748
 Free Me, My God 184
 God Is Love: His Mercy Brightens 714
 Have You Not Known? Have You 705
 Hear Now My Prayer, O Lord 172
 Hear, O LORD, and Answer Me 263
 How Bright These Glorious Spirits 663
 I Waited Patiently for GOD 125
 It Is a Gift Most Wonderful 745
 My Lord in His Affliction 633
 O God of Earth and Altar 596
 O Love, How Deep, How Broad 937
 O Wondrous Type! O Vision Fair 939
 Oh, for That Flame of Living Fire 1017
 Oh, Sing Aloud to God Our 251
 On Christmas Night 898
 The First Noel 899
 The Lord at First Did Adam Make 866
 The LORD Is My Light and My Savior 85
 The LORD My Shepherd Guards Me 73
 The Race That Long in Darkness 867
 What Child Is This 902
 When Israel, Freed from Pharaoh's 347
 Who Would True Valor See 790
 • *Finnish*
 Arise, My Soul, Arise! SOUMI 769
 Rejoice, All Ye Believers 877
 • *German*
 Arise and Shine in Splendor 932
 God Is Ascended up on High 994
 Good Christian Men, Rejoice 906
 In Thee Is Gladness 498
 Jesus, Good above All Other 938
 Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving Hearts 788
 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming 900
 Long Ago and Far Away 930

That Man a Godly Life Might Live 1081
 • *Hebrew*
 Shalom, My Friends 1125
 • *Hungarian*
 Lift Thy Head, O Zion, Weeping 641
 • *Irish*
 Be Thou My Vision 612
 Good People All 894
 Hear, O My People, What I Say 241
 How Sweet and Awful Is the Place 766
 I Bind unto Myself Today 794
 I Waited for the LORD 123
 Morning Has Broken 548
 Now Bless the God of Israel 1119
 Teach Me, O Lord, Thy Way of 364
 The King of Love My Shepherd Is 75
 • *Norwegian*
 Behold the Host Arrayed in White 1019
 • *Scottish*
 Hallelujah! Praise Jehovah! (Ps. 146) 468
 In Your Wrath and Hot Displeasure 115
 Oh, Behold, How Sweet, How 424
 The LORD to My Lord Has Said 339
 • *Sea Shanty*
 'Ever and Aye 436
 Those Who Go Down to the Sea in 328
 To the Word 808
 • *Shaker*
 Oh, Glorify Him, for the LORD, He 325
 Some Rivers He Changes to Deserts 327
 • *Sicilian*
 Lord, Dismiss Us with Your 620
 • *Spanish*
 Come, Christians, Join to Sing 534
 • *Swedish*
 By the Hand of Thy Might 64
 Children of the Heavenly Father 654
 How Great Thou Art 552
 • *Swiss*
 With All My Powers of Heart and 443
 • *Welsh*
 For Your Gift of God the Spirit 1007
 God Makes the Grass Grow 316
 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise 1001
 Holy Spirit, Ever Dwelling 1008
 Let All Things Now Living 1043

Lutheran chorales, 1524–1599
 A Lamb Goes Uncomplaining Forth 960
 A Mighty Fortress (Bach) 679
 A Mighty Fortress (Schütz) 678
 All Christians Who Have Been 1048
 All Glory Be to God Alone 512
 All Glory Be to God on High 513
 Blest Be the God of Israel 1118
 Christ the Lord Is Risen Again 971
 Come, Holy Ghost, God and Lord 1006
 From Depths of Woe 415
 From Heaven Above to Earth I 922
 How Lovely Shines the Morning 858
 I Love the LORD because He Hears 353
 If God Had Not Been on Our Side 394
 In God, My Faithful God 738
 Isaiah, Mighty Seer, in Days of Old 483
 Let All Together Praise Our God 865
 Lord, Keep Us Steadfast in Thy 643
 Lord, Thee I Love with All My 610
 Lord, You Have Been Our 275
 May God Bestow on Us His Grace 621
 My Soul, Now Bless Thy Maker! 313

Index of Music Genres

Now Praise We Christ, the Holy . . . 933
 O Day of Rest and Gladness 561
 O Enter, Lord, Thy Temple 998
 O Lamb of God Most Holy 951
 O LORD, Do Not Rebuke Me 17
 O LORD, How Many Are My Foes! 8
 O LORD, Make Haste to Hear My 453
 O Praise the LORD! 'Tis Good to 469
 O Trinity of Blessed Light 484
 Our Father God, Thy Name We 576
 Our Father, Thou in Heav'n Above . . . 495
 Savior of the Nations, Come 855
 Savior, When in Dust to Thee 574
 Sing to the Lord of Harvest 1034
 That Easter Day with Joy Was Bright 991
 The Law of God Is Good and Wise . . . 721
 To Jordan Came Our Lord, the 1046
 Wake, Awake, for Night Is Flying . . . 857
 Ye Baptized People, One and All . . . 1047

Calvin's Psalters, 1539–1562

All People That on Earth Do Dwell . . 304
 All Those Who in the Most High . . . 277
 Along the Streams of Babylon 440
 As the Hart, About to Falter 129
 Blest Is the Man Whose Trespass 98
 Chide Me, O LORD, No Longer 16
 Comfort, Comfort Ye My People 871
 Doxology 1076
 Father, We Thank Thee Who Hast . . . 775
 Give Thanks to God, Rejoicing 324
 God Shall Arise and by His Might . . . 209
 God the LORD Is King 303
 Hallelujah! Praise the LORD (Ps.135) 431
 Hallelujah! Praise the LORD (Ps.150) 480
 Hear How the LORD on Sinai's 1082
 Help, LORD, Your Law the Godly . . . 37
 How Long, O LORD, Wilt Thou 38
 I Cry Out, That God May Hear Me . . . 237
 I Greet Thee, Who My (Genevan) . . . 719
 I Love the LORD, the Fount of Life . . 352
 If God Is on Our Side 666
 In God Alone My Soul Finds Rest . . . 194
 It Is So Good to Give Thanks 280
 Let Israel Now Say in Thankfulness 396
 LORD, Rebuke Me Not in Anger 116
 My Soul Does Magnify 1098
 O Come with Thanks 358
 O Israel's Shepherd, Hear Our 245
 O Judge Me, God of My Salvation . . . 131
 O Lord and Master, Thou 1121
 O You Mighty, Give the LORD 90
 Out of the Depths of Sadness 416
 People of All Lands 144
 Prayer after Meal 1133
 Prayer before Meal 1132
 Rejoice Ye in the LORD, O Righteous 102
 Sing a Psalm of Joy 248
 Sing to the LORD, O Sing a New Song! 294
 Strive, LORD, with Those Who Strive 109
 The Fool Says in His Heart, "There . . . 40
 The Spacious Heavens Declare 59
 Thee, O God, Yes, Thee We Praise . . 230
 To Thee, O Lord Who Dwellest in . . . 392
 Why Do the Heathen Nations Vainly . . 5
 Why Do You Stand Far Off, O God . . 32
 Your People's Songs, of Praise Await 202

Early English Psalm tunes, 1549–1564

Enter Thy Courts, Thou Word of . . . 360

Great God, How Infinite Art Thou! 506
 Lord Jesus, Think on Me 582
 Lord, Who May Dwell within Your . . 44
 Not What My Hands OLD 25th 572
 The Sons of Ephraim, Armed with . . 239
 Give to the Winds Thy Fears 635
 In Jesus' Name We Pray 755

Unofficial English Psalters, 1551–1637

All Praise to Thee, My God 1061
 All-Seeing Lord, Whose Power 449
 And Now, O Father, Mindful of the 759
 Arise, O LORD! O God, Lift Up 31
 Behold the Bridegroom Cometh 876
 Forth in Thy Name, O Lord, I Go . . . 810
 Lord, I Am Free from Lofly Heart . . . 418
 Lord, Teach Us How to Pray Aright 606
 Love of the Father 505
 My Soul for Your Salvation Yearns . . 370
 O God, According to Thy Grace 159
 O Lord, My God, Most Earnestly . . . 198
 O LORD, Thou Hast Thy Favor Show 260
 Oh, How I Love Thy Law! 372
 Oh, Praise the LORD! Oh, Thank the 323
 Praised Be the LORD of Might 461
 Regard My Grief and Rescue Me 378
 Remember, O Thou Man 579
 Save Me, O LORD, from Evil Men . . . 451
 The Fool Speaks in His Heart 41
 The LORD God Supreme 155
 Up from My Youth, May Israel Say 414
 Why Do You Stand So Far Away . . . 30
 Yet Shall My Soul 195

Developed Psalm Tunes, 1565–1929

Be Merciful to Me (Ps. 51 Leithart) . . 158
 Give Me the Wings of Faith to Rise 1020
 God Is Our Refuge and Our Str. 140
 I Cried in Trouble to the LORD 382
 I to the Hills Will Lift Mine Eyes . . . 386
 Judge Me, O God, and Plead My 132
 LORD, Not to Us, O Not to Us 349
 Lord, Who throughout These Forty . . 942
 My God, My God, O Why Have You 69
 My Song Forever Shall Record 270
 O God, We've Heard It with Our 135
 O God, Make Haste to Rescue Me . . . 215
 Oh, Save Me by Thy Name 167
 Our Father God, Who Art in 1111
 The Fool Declares to His Own Heart 165
 The LORD in Your Distress Attend . . . 60
 The LORD's My Shepherd; I'll Not . . . 74
 The LORD, the Only God, Is Great . . . 149
 They in the LORD that Firmly Trust . . 399
 Unto the Hills Around Do I Lift Up . . 387

Baroque, 1600–1750

• *French*
 Do Not Be Silent, God, or Unresp. . . 255
 • *German*
 Ah, Holy Jesus, How Hast Thou . . . 959
 All Creatures of Our God and King 551
 All Glory, Laud, and Honor 948
 All My Heart This Night Rejoices . . . 918
 Assess Me, LORD, and Find Me Pure . . 82
 At the Cross, Her STABAT MATER . . . 962
 Baptized into Thy Name Most 1049
 Be Swift, O LORD, to Set Me Free! . . . 217
 Benediction and Blessing 1127
 Blessed Jesus, at Thy Word 600

Blest Is the Man Who Does Not Walk . 1
 Break Forth, O Beauteous Heavenly 856
 Christ Is Risen, Christ Ascended . . . 999
 Christ, the Life of All the Living 968
 Come, Bless the LORD, His People . . 427
 Come, Thou Precious Ransom 947
 Create in Me a Clean Heart, O God 1062
 Do You Speak Right Decrees, You . . . 182
 Extol the LORD; Give Honor! 478
 Forty Days and Forty Nights 943
 From All Thy Saints in Warfare 1025
 Give Ear, O LORD, to All My Th. 15
 God Himself Is with Us 514
 God, My King, Thy Might Confess. . . 463
 God Our Refuge Is and Strength 142
 God the Lord Is Known in Judah 232
 God's Own Child, I Gladly Say It . . 1050
 Great Is the LORD! His Praise Is Great 148
 Hail to the Lord's Anointed 822
 He That Believes and Is Baptized . . . 1051
 Hear My Words, O Gracious LORD . . 12
 Hear, O LORD, My Urgent Prayer . . . 14
 Heed Me or I Die 615
 How Blest the Perfect in the Way . . . 361
 How Lovely Is Your Dwelling 258
 I Call on God in My Distress 384
 I Cry Aloud, O LORD, to You 452
 I Said to God, "I Trust in You" 46
 I Trust, O Lord, Your Holy Name 97
 I Will Declare You Answered Me . . . 68
 I Will Extol Thee, LORD, on High 93
 I Will Sing My Maker's Praises 682
 I'll Sing of Lovingkindness 307
 If Thou But Suffer God to Guide 667
 In God Our Strength Let Us Rejoice 250
 In God the LORD I Put My Trust 34
 Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring 525
 Jesus Lives, and So Shall I 740
 Jesus, Priceless Treasure 646
 Let Thy Blood in Mercy Poured 966
 Let Us Love and Sing and Wonder . . . 777
 Lift Up Your Heads MACHT HOCH 882
 Lord Jesus Christ, Be Present Now . . 511
 LORD, How They Surge 7
 Lord, in This Thy Mercy's Day 586
 LORD, Who Shall Dwell within Your . . 43
 My Heart Has Found a Ready Th. . . . 137
 My Heart Proclaims the One Who . . . 111
 My Heart, O God, Is Resolute! 329
 My Savior God Is All My Light 84
 My Soul Now Magnifies the Lord . . . 1099
 Now Let the Vault of Heaven Re. 975
 Now Thank We All Our God 1039
 O Bride of Christ, Rejoice! 870
 O Clap Your Hands, You Peoples All 146
 O God, Forsake Me Not 607
 O God, Thou Faithful God 605
 O God, Thy Judgments Give the 222
 O Lord My God, in You I Put My 21
 O LORD, I Love You, God, My 50
 O LORD, Our King Rejoices 66
 O LORD, Take Pity, Once You've Seen 35
 O Sacred Head, Now Wounded 950
 O Sons and Daughters, Let Us Sing! 981
 O Spirit of Life, O Spirit of God 1011
 O Word of God Incarnate 614
 Oh, That I Had a Thousand Voices . . . 730
 On the Shoulders of Our Priest 823
 One There Is, above All Others 778
 Open Now Thy Gates of Beauty 507

Index of Music Genres

- Praise the LORD with Exaltation . . . 341
 Praise to the Lord, the Almighty . . . 497
 Ride On, Ride On (German) . . . 496
 Rise, My Soul, to Watch and Pray . . . 806
 Soul, Adorn Thyself with Gladness 758
 Spirit Divine, Attend Our Prayers . 1015
 Sun of Unclouded Righteousness . . 854
 Thanks Be to God, O Give Him . . . 319
 The Earth Belongs to God Our LORD . 78
 The LORD Hear Thee in Troubled . . . 61
 The LORD Is King! Let Earth Rejoice 296
 "Thy Often Hurt Me From My . . . 412
 This Joyful Eastertide 986
 Thou Hallowed Chosen Morn of . . . 983
 To Thy Temple I Draw Near 541
 Unless the LORD the House Shall . . 404
 We Gather Together to Ask the . . . 1042
 We Give You Thanks, We Thank . . . 231
 What'er My God Ordains Is Right . 636
 Why Boast in Evil, Mighty Man? . . . 163
 Why Do Heathen Nations Rage? 4
 With My Voice, O LORD, I Cry 456
 Zion's Praise Awaits You Now 201
 • *Scandinavian*
 We Worship Thee, Almighty Lord . 516
 • *Swedish*
 Prepare the Way, O Zion 944
- Roman Catholic tunes, 1600–1900**
 • *English*
 Faith of Our Fathers! Living Still . . 1029
 Sing, My Tongue, the Glorious . . . 969
 Thou Hidden Source of Calm 693
 • *French*
 As the Disciples, When Thy Son . . . 763
 Father Most Holy 542
 From East to West 861
 O Come, All Ye Faithful 904
 Only-Begotten, Word of God 764
 Rejoice! The Year upon Its Way . . . 1013
 Thee We Adore, O Hidden Savior . . 773
 • *German*
 O Savior, Rend the Heavens 859
- Restoration English, 1677–1738**
 Be with Me, Lord 652
 Captain of Israel's Host 843
 Christ the Lord Is Risen Today 972
 Come, Let Us with Our Lord Arise . 559
 Happy Are They 739
 I Asked the Lord That I Might Grow 583
 In Times of Trouble, Call on Me . . . 156
 Lo! He Comes 836
 Lo, Round the Throne 839
 O All the Earth, in Joyful Shouts . . 205
 O God, You Have Rejected Us 187
 O Jesus, Full of Pardonning Grace . . 577
 Oh, Give God Thanks and Praise! . . 434
 Our God, Our Help in Ages Past . . . 274
 Thou, LORD, Art Righteous and . . . 376
 Though Mighty Foes Assail Me . . . 379
 Ye Servants of God 529
- English Evangelicalism, 1738–1825**
 Alas! and Did My Savior Bleed? . . . 964
 Because I Trust in You 458
 Before the Lord We Bow 841
 Blest Is the Man Who, Fearing God . . 2
 Come, Thou Almighty King 536
 Come, Ye Disconsolate (Webbe) . . . 566
- Come, Ye That Love the Lord 544
 Give to Our God Immortal Praise . . 437
 God, Bless and Pity Us 208
 Had Not the LORD, May Israel Say . . 395
 In Every Time I'll Always Bless the . 104
 Jehovah Reigns; Let Earth Be Glad . 297
 Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun . 221
 Joy to the World! The Lord Is Come 897
 Let Christian Faith and Hope Dispel 665
 Let Us with a Gladsome Mind 435
 LORD, Our Lord, in All the Earth . . . 23
 O Praise the LORD! Sing Out God's . 432
 See, from the Dungeon 988
 The LORD on High Reigns from His . 302
 Thine Is the Glory 976
 This Is the Day the Lord Has Made . 560
 Thy Kingdom Has No End At All . . . 464
 To All My Brothers I'll Declare 72
 While Shepherds Watched (Beesly) . 886
 While Shepherds Watched (Handel) 888
 Why Do the Men of Malice Rage? . . 29
- German Hymnody, 1750–1900**
 As with Gladness Men of Old 924
 At the Lamb's High SALZBURG 757
 Built on the Rock the Church Doth 1026
 Fairest Lord Jesus 555
 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name . . . 486
 I Sing the Mighty Power of God . . . 550
 In Deep Distress I Oft Have Cried . 383
 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling . . . 622
 May Thy Mercies Rest upon Me . . . 366
 Now with Joyful Exultation 289
 Rise Again, Ye Lion-Hearted 1024
 'Round the Earth a Message Runs . . 927
 Silent Night, Holy Night 916
 Stricken, Smitten, and Afflicted . . . 953
 Take Thou My Hand, O Father 603
 We Plow the Fields and Scatter . . . 1033
 What, Ye Ask Me, Is My Prize? 744
 When Morning Gilds the Skies 558
 Worship the Lord in the Beauty of . 537
 Your Hands Have Made and 369
- Classical, 1750–1825**
 • *French*
 Take My Life, and Let It Be 811
 • *German*
 Hark! The Voice of Jesus Calling . . . 802
 It Is Good to Sing Thy Praises 281
 Oh, Could I Speak the Matchless . . 500
 • *Hungarian*
 Lord, Be Gracious, Gracious to Me . 177
 Thy Strong Word 1004
- British Activist Evangelical, 1750–1875**
 All Peoples, Clap Your Hands 143
 And Can It Be That I Should Gain . . 708
 Behold! The Mountain of the LORD . 848
 By the Waters of Babylon 438
 How Sweet the Name of Jesus 700
 It's Good to Thank the LORD 282
 Jesus, Thy Blood and Righteousness 787
 Lift Up Your Heads TRURO 881
 Look, Ye Saints, the Sight Is 835
 Now Is the Healing Time 585
 O God of Bethel, by Whose Hand . . 782
 O Worship the King 528
 Oh, Sing a New Song to the LORD . . 298
 Rejoice, the Lord Is King 849
- Shout, for the Blessed Jesus Reigns . 816
 The Head That Once Was Crowned 851
 The Spacious Heavens Declare 55
 Thy Servant, Blest by Thee 362
- American Folk Hymns, 1760–1910**
 A Virgin Conceived 891
 Ah, Jesus Lord, Thy Love to Me . . . 728
 All Hail the Power CORONATION 517
 All Mankind Fell in Adam's Fall . . . 578
 All Those Who Go Down to the Sea 326
 Along the Banks Where Babel's 439
 Amazing Grace! 736
 And Must This Body Die 658
 Arise, My Soul, Arise LENOX 768
 Babylon Is Fallen 842
 Be Merciful to Me, O God (Ps. 56) . . 174
 Be Not, O Be Not Silent Still 256
 Because of You I Overcome 53
 Before Thee Let My Cry Come Near 380
 Behold, How Very Good It Is 425
 Brightest and Best of the Sons 872
 Broad Is the Road That Leads to . . . 619
 By False Witnesses Convicted 107
 Come, Come, Ye Saints 680
 Come, O Thou Traveler Unknown . . 771
 Come, Thou Fount 681
 Come, Ye Sinners, Poor and Needy 562
 Ere I Sleep 1059
 Extol the LORD, O Zion 472
 Father, I Wait before Thy Throne . . . 814
 Forgive Our Sins 589
 Gently, Lord, O Gently Lead Us . . . 655
 God Is My Strong Salvation 683
 God Loveth the Righteous 223
 God Moves in a Myster. (Gillet) . . . 632
 God of My Life, Look Gently Down 122
 God Stands Amid the People 253
 God, Hear My Voice, Hear My 199
 Great Shepherd of Thine Israel 246
 Hail Sovereign Love, That First 568
 Hark the Glad Sound! 884
 Hark! How the Gospel Trumpet 824
 Hear the Royal Proclamation 844
 How Blest the Man 127
 How Blest, How Happy Is the Man . . 3
 How Firm a Foundation 645
 I Know That My Redeemer Lives . . 725
 I Went to God's Temple 224
 I Will Arise and Go to Jesus 599
 I'll Sing the Praises of the LORD . . . 831
 In You, O LORD, I Refuge Take 96
 Jehovah, My God, on Thy Help I . . . 20
 Let Every Creature Join 473
 Let Sinners Take Their Course 173
 Lord, Bid Your Servant Go in Peace 1123
 LORD, Hear My Prayer and Let My . . 309
 LORD, Listen and Answer 264
 LORD, the Nations Have Invaded . . . 243
 LORD, Thou Hast Searched Me 444
 Lord, What a Thoughtless Wretch . . 225
 My Cry and Prayer, O God, Attend 191
 My Lord, You Have Examined Me . . 448
 My Refuge Is the LORD of Love 33
 My Thoughts That Often Mount the 656
 Now Shall My Inward Joys Arise . . . 718
 Now the King in Thy Strength 63
 O Christ, You Walked the Road 941
 O God, We Have Heard 134
 O Hear My Prayer, LORD 457

Index of Music Genres

O LORD, Our Lord, How Majestic	22
O Lord, Please Listen to My Cry	48
O Praise the LORD, for It Is Good	47
O Thank the LORD, Declare His	321
O Thou, in Whose Presence	688
Oh, 'Twas a Joyful Sound to Hear	388
Oh, Let My Name Engraven Stand	611
Oh, to the LORD Give Thanks	320
Oh, What Is Your Comfort	699
On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand	660
Praise the God of Israel	482
Praise Ye the LORD, Praise Ye the	356
Protect Me from the Wicked Ones	49
Safe in the Shadow of the Lord	276
Save Me, O God, the Swelling	212
Sing to the Lord Jehovah's Name	291
Teach Me the Measure of My Days	121
The Babe in Bethlehem's Manger	889
The Church's Desolation	587
The Day Is Past and Gone	1055
The Fool Has Spoken in His Heart	166
The Lord, the Sovereign, Sends His	154
There Is a Land of Pure Delight	659
Thou True Vine, That Heals the	709
Thou, Whose Purpose Is to Kindle	1016
Through Every Age, Eternal God	273
Thus I Resolved before the Lord	120
'Tis by Thy Strength	203
What Wondrous Love Is This	729
When I Can Read My Title Clear	661
When Israel Had from Egypt Gone	348
When Jesus Wept	961
When Zion's Fortunes God Restored	402
Who Is This That Comes from Far?	997
Who Shall the Lord's Elect Con	664
Why Does the Lord Stand Off So	28
Why Should Vain Mortals?	657
Word and Water, Bread and Wine	767
Ye Choirs of New Jerusalem	825
Ye Nations All	890
You May Be Gods, but Can You	180
You Righteous, Praise the LORD	100

American Developed Hymnody, 1760–1890

All Hail the Power DIADEM	518
Awake, My Soul, in Joyful Lays	499
Away in a Manger CRADLE SONG	914
Away in a Manger MUELLER	913
Blest Be the Tie That Binds	1028
From Every Stormy Wind that	779
From Heaven, O Praise the LORD	474
God Be with You (Tomer)	1130
God of Our Fathers	671
Great God of Wonders!	519
Hallelujah, Praise Jehovah	467
Hark! Ten Thousand Harps and	821
He Leadeth Me	753
I Heard the Bells CHRISTMAS BELLS	895
It Came upon the Midnight Clear	905
Let Shouts of Praise the Heavens	422
Lift Your Glad Voices	979
Like Zion's Steadfast Mount Are	397
May God to Us Be Gracious	207
My Faith Looks Up to Thee	750
O Vindicate Me, LORD	83
Oh, for a Thousand Tongues to Sing	485
Praise to God, Immortal Praise	1036
Remember, LORD, How War and	421

Rise Up, O Men of God!	809
Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us	613
Sing Hallelujah, Praise the Lord	546
The Lord Is in His Holy Temple	530
The LORD Is King, Enthroned	283
Thee We Adore, Eternal Lord	489
There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	564
This Is My Father's World	554
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	955
With All My Heart My Thanks I'll	442

Welsh Hymnody, 1800–1940

A Debtor to Mercy Alone	724
Arm of the Lord, Awake, Awake!	817
Author of Life Divine	770
Blest Are the Contrite Hearts	676
Brethren, We Have Met to Worship	539
But I Will Call on God	171
But, O Sovereign LORD, in Mercy	336
Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus	873
Divide Their Tongues, O Lord	170
Do Not Withhold Your Mercy	124
Give the King Your Judgments	220
GOD IS GREAT! Now Greatly Praise	150
God, That Madest Earth and	1060
God, Why Hast Thou Us Rejected	227
Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah	649
Hark, the Voice of Love and Mercy	952
Hear, O Hear Me When I Cry Out	9
I Have Performed All That Is Right	374
I Said, "My Ways Now Let Me	118
I Said, Must I Dwell at Death's	644
I Will Bless the LORD at All Times	105
Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	543
In Times Past, LORD, You Showed	261
Is There Ambition in My Heart?	419
Jesus! What a Friend for Sinners!	726
Jesus, Lover of My Soul	731
Judge Eternal, Throned in Splendor	597
My Voice to God Shall Rise	235
O God of All My Praise	332
O God of My Praise	335
O God, Lend Me Your Ear	169
O Hear My Righteous Plea	47
O LORD God, Possessor of Venge	287
O LORD, You Are the God Who	268
Oh, the Deep, Deep Love of Jesus	669
Once I Said, "I Must Keep Quiet"	119
Round the Lord in Glory Seated	494
Salvation Comes from God the	496
Sing to the LORD a Song Anew!	295
Thank the Lord; His Love Endures!	359
The Man of Reverence to God	343
Throned upon the Awful Tree	956
To the LORD My God in Heaven	454
To You Enthroned in Heaven	393
To Your Inheritance	244
When Evil People Win	114
When Satan, My Accuser	459
Who Is This, So Weak and Helpless	940
Your Statutes, LORD, Are Won	375
Zion, Founded on the Mountains	267
Zion, on Her Firm Foundations	266

Romantic, 1820–1920

• <i>English</i>	
We Praise You, God of Heaven	490
• <i>Finnish</i>	
Be Still, My Soul	648
Hear My Voice, O God	200

• *French*

Christ, We Do All Adore Thee	545
Christ, Whose Glory Fills the Skies	627
Immanuel's Land	662
O Holy Night	907
O LORD, I Love You, My Shield	51

• *German*

Hark! The Herald Angels Sing	893
Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee	553
Sanctus (Schubert)	1105

Oxford Movement, 1830–1890

Benedictus (Norris)	1116
Benedictus (Turle)	1117
But Blessed Be the LORD	87
Come, Let Us Join Our Cheerful	493
Come, Ye Thankful People, Come	1038
Crown Him with Many Crowns	818
Day of Judgment! Day of Wonders!	875
Father, I Know That All My Life	735
From My Youth Up, May Israel Say	413
God in the Great Assembly Stands	254
Hallelujah! Raise, O Raise	346
He Is the Image	502
How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings	257
I'll Lift My Voice, O LORD	92
Jehovah to My Lord Has Said	337
Jehovah's Perfect Law	56
Kyrie (Tallis 2)	1070
Lead on, O King Eternal	853
Like Zion's Mountain Shall They Be	400
The Earth, with All That Dwell	77
Then with Hyssop Sprinkle Me	160
We Praise Thee, O God	488

The Victorians, 1836–1895

Abide with Me— Fast Falls the	1056
Allleluia! Allleluia!	984
Allleluia! Sing to Jesus!	1002
Angels, from the Realms of Glory	920
Behold the Lamb of God!	954
Beneath the Cross of Jesus	967
But from of Old, O God, You Are	229
Deceit and Falsehood I Abhor	373
Eternal Father, Strong to Save	601
Gloria Patri (Greatoex)	1074
Gloria Patri (Meineke)	1075
God Send Us Men	803
God, the LORD, a King Remaineth	284
Gone Is the Bridegroom	670
Hark! A Thrilling Voice Is Sounding	864
Holy, Holy, Holy!	510
How Lovely, LORD of Hosts, to Me	259
I Greet Thee, Who My (Barnby)	720
I Heard the Bells WALTHAM	896
I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say	722
I Was Filled with Joy and Gladness	390
If God Does Not Build Up the House	406
In Judah's Land God's Name Is	234
Jesus Calls Us	812
Jesus Lives! Thy Terrors Now	990
Lead Me, Lord	623
Let This Be from the LORD	333
Like a River Glorious	749
LORD, Our Lord, Thy Glorious Name	24
LORD, Thou Hast Favor Shown Thy	262
Magnificat (Wesley)	1095
My Grieving Soul Revive, O Lord	363
My Savior and My King	139
My Soul, Bless the LORD!	318

Index of Music Genres

Now the Day Is Over	1057
O Come, My Soul, Bless Thou the . . .	314
O Jesus, I Have Promised	710
O Little Town of Bethlehem	903
O Thou Who Camest from Above . . .	1012
O Zion, Haste, Your Mission High . .	801
On Jordan's Bank the Baptist's Cry . .	883
Once in Royal David's City	921
Onward, Christian Soldiers	797
Praise God from Whom All Bless. . . .	1077
Praise GOD in His Holy Temple	481
Praise, My Soul, the King (Goss)	310
Praise, O Praise the Lord of	1040
Praise We Now the God of Heaven . . .	1041
Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart	540
Save, O God, by Your Great Name . .	168
Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus	798
That Your Beloved May Be Spared . .	330
The Beatitudes (Hopkins)	674
The Church's One Foundation	1022
The Day of Resurrection	987
The Day Thou Gavest, Lord	1052
The Lord Is King!	827
To You We Lift Our Eyes	391
We Have Not Known Thee	575
When in His Might the LORD	401
Where High the Heavenly Temple . . .	1003
Who Is on the Lord's Side?	799
Who Puts His Trust	672
Who Trusts in God, a Strong Abode . .	673
Worthy Is the Lamb	503

British public school, 1850–1950

I Wait for You	185
Praise the LORD! O Praise Him	345
You, O God, Have Overthrown Us . .	189

Religious choral music, 1860's–present

• <i>American</i>	
Magnificat (Boyd)	1096
May the Grace of Christ	1128
Sanctus (Kou)	1103
Sing Hosanna	949
Strong Son of God	804
The Apostles Creed (Wilson)	1085
The Blessing of Aaron	1126
The Creed of Chalcedon	1089
This Little Babe	926
• <i>Icelandic</i>	
Hear, O Smith of Heavens	624
• <i>Russian</i>	
Bless the LORD, O My Soul	311
Jesus, Thy Boundless Love	727
O LORD My Rock, in Desperation . . .	88
On the Wings of Light Declining . . .	1058
Since, O LORD, My Enemies	13
The Lord's Prayer (Kedrov)	1108

Gospel Songs, 1860's–present

Blessed Assurance	687
Blest the Man That Feels Jehovah . .	410
Christ Arose	985
Great Is Thy Faithfulness	1035
Hallelujah! Praise Jehovah! (Ps. 148)	475
I Am Not Skilled to Understand . . .	751
I Know Whom I Have Believed	723
I Need Thee Every Hour	616
I Surrender All	754
In the Rifted Rock I'm Resting	689
It Is Well	717

Jesus Loves Me	696
Jesus, I Am Resting, Resting	692
Man of Sorrows! What a Name	965
Marvelous Grace	695
More Love to Thee	626
My Anchor Holds	686
My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less . . .	685
My Hope Is in the Lord	697
My Jesus, I Love Thee	752
Near the Cross	715
Nearer, My God, to Thee	628
No Other Plea	698
Oh, Safe to the Rock	694
Rock of Ages (Hastings)	629
The Love of God	520
To God Be the Glory	504
Trust and Obey	640
Unto Him Who Hath Loved Us	523
What a Friend We Have in Jesus	713

Hymn Renaissance, 1890–1970

• <i>American</i>	
Because I Have Been Given Much . . .	793
Come, Labor On	805
Forever Settled in the Heavens	371
Forgive Me, Father!	591
Great God, Indulge My Humble	197
He Who Would Valiant Be	789
I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord	846
I Praise the King with All My	138
I Sought the Lord, and Afterward . . .	746
In You, O LORD, I Put My Trust	218
Let Your Heart be Broken	792
Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now	993
O Come, Let Us Worship	538
O LORD, to Thee I Cry	86
O Mighty Rulers, Can You Claim . . .	181
The Heavens Above Declare	57
• <i>British</i>	
All Authority and Power	852
All My Hope on God Is Founded	747
All My Life, My Maker	81
At the Name of Jesus	838
Come Down, O Love Divine	1014
Come, My Way, My Truth, My Life . . .	772
For All the Saints	1031
For the Beauty of the Earth	556
From Glory to Glory Advancing	527
From the Depths My Prayer	417
God Be in My Head (Davies)	795
God Be in My Head (Nicholson)	796
God Be with You (RVW)	1131
God Is Working His Purpose Out	819
God of Our Life	650
Gracious LORD, Remember David . . .	423
Hail Thee, Festival Day!	995
Happy Are Those Who with the	126
Hills of the North, Rejoice	860
I Will Distribute in Triumph	190
In Stature Grows	935
Let All the World in Every Corner . . .	535
Lift High the Cross	826
Lord, Enthroned in Heavenly	936
May the Mind of Christ My Savior . . .	642
My Song Is Love Unknown	781
My Steadfast Heart, O God	331
Not to Our Names, Thou Only Just . . .	350
O Come, Let Us Joyfully Sing	290
O My God, My Cause Espousing	106
Oh, Let Not My Foes Exulting	108

Praise, My Soul, the King (Andrews) . .	312
Praise the Savior, Praise Him	433
Praise to the LORD! I Will Extol Him . .	340
Sing a New Song to Jehovah	299
Sing of Our Savior's Great Loving . . .	271
Sing to the LORD New Songs	300
Tell Out, My Soul	1097
The King, O Lord, with Songs of	65
Then I Will Praise the Name of God . .	214
We All Believe in One (Penney)	1090
We Give Thee But Thine Own	515
When Christ Our Lord Had Passed . . .	1018
While the World Awaited	910
• <i>Canadian</i>	
Ride On, Ride On (George)	945

The Edwardians, 1895–1920

All Praise to Thee, for Thou, O King . .	834
Christ, Who Knows All His Sheep	706
Dear Lord and Father	581
God, the LORD, from Whom Is	286
I Call with All My Heart	377
I'll Give You Praise, My God, O King . .	462
Now Let Us Call To Mind	236
O Brother Man, Fold to Your Heart . . .	791
O Praise Ye the LORD!	476
Save Me, O God, because the	213
See, the Conqueror Mounts in	832
There Was Joy in Heaven	934
Thy Hand, O God, Hast Guided	1021
Trumpet of God, Sound High	820
When in Our Music God Is Glori.	833

Broadway Musical, 1900–present

May Our God	1124
-----------------------	------

Film Score music, 1900–present

Not unto Us, LORD, No, Not Us	351
---	-----

French Psalm revival, 1950–present

Hasten, O God, to My Rescue	216
---------------------------------------	-----

Contemporary Praise chorus, 1965–present

All Thy Works Shall Praise Thee	465
Alleluia, Alleluia! Give Thanks	785
Be Exalted, O God	178
Come, Bless the LORD	428
Father, I Adore You	815
Glorify Thy Name	524
God and Man at Table	784
Great Is the LORD and Greatly to	147
Seek Ye First	800
The Trees of the Field	828
There Is a Redeemer	521
Thou Art Worthy	522
You Are My Hiding Place	704

Mainstream Heavy Metal, 1965–1985

O God, I Praise You	334
-------------------------------	-----

Contemporary Hymnody, 1970–present

• <i>High Hymnody</i>	
All People Harken, and Give Ear	152
All Praise Be to the LORD My Rock . .	460
All Praise to Christ	531
Alleluia (Kou)	850
Be Merciful to Me (Ps. 51 Koyzis)	157
Bring Ye All the Tithes	1091
But You Have Cast Us Off	136

Index of Music Genres

Cast Thy Bread upon the Waters . . . 1094	Deliver Me, O God, and Send 183	• <i>Retro Hymnody</i>
Christ Is Made the Sure Found. 1030	Don't Be Distressed by Evil Men 113	Amidst Thy Wrath 117
Come to the Waters 563	Franklin Agnus Dei 1113	As Deer Long 128
Come! Vindicate Me, O My God! 133	Franklin Gloria 1073	At the Cross, Her St. GRIM DEATH 963
For Your Own Name's Sake, O LORD . 80	Franklin Kyrie 1067	Beneath the Blood-Stained Lintel . . . 760
Forgive Me Now, O Lord and God . 365	Franklin Sanctus 1102	Blest Is Everyone Who Fears the . . . 409
From All That Dwell below the 557	Gently, Gently Lay Your Rod 18	Blest Is the Man Who Fears the 408
Give Praise to God 533	Give Ear, O Heavens! I Will Speak . 570	By River Courses Flowing Down . . . 441
Hallelujah! 703	Glory Be to God the Father 547	Christ, Exalted o'er the Angels 1000
He Which Soweth Sparingly 1092	God of Eternal Love 618	Commit Your Way to God the Lord 112
Holy God, We Praise Your Name . . . 487	He Will Hold Me Fast 637	Do Good to Your Servant, O LORD . . 368
I Believe in God the Father 1088	He's Risen, He's Risen, Christ Jesus 989	Feed Your Children 1135
I Sing My Savior's Wondrous Death 996	Hear Me, All You People, Hear 153	God Moves in a Mysterious (Vos) . . . 631
If I Can Speak in Tongues of Fire . . . 742	Hear My Prayer, O LORD 265	Good God, Unlock Your Magazines 161
In Bethlehem, Long Years Ago 928	Holy Father, Hear My Cry 594	Hallelujah! Praise to God 1078
Jesus, My Only Hope 598	How Deep the Father's Love for Us 733	Hear This, All You People, Listen . . . 151
Let All the Stars in the Skies 929	How Long Shall Thy Fierce Anger . 228	How Long, O LORD, Will You Forget? 39
Let God Arise! His Enemies Be 210	In Christ Alone 691	I Am Hated, Lord, by Those 186
My Misery and Homelessness 653	In the Cross Alone I Glory 734	I Chased and Overtook My Enemies 54
Not All the Blood of Beasts 716	In the Hour of Trial 639	I Lift My Soul, LORD 79
O Day of God, Draw Nigh 595	In You, O Lord, I Place My Trust . . . 95	I Will Sing to Yahweh 830
O Gracious Lord, with Love Draw . 617	In You, O LORD, I Refuge Claim . . . 219	Judah, the Home of God 233
O Jesus Christ, Thy Manger Is 915	Incaruate God! 278	Kindle, Savior, in My Heart 608
O LORD My God, in You I Take My . . 19	Jesus, Faithful Friend of Sinners . . . 741	Kyrie (Jordan) 1065
Oh, Hear Our Cry, O Lord 247	Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me 625	Lord, Let Our Evening Prayer 1053
Open unto Us Your Word 526	Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee . . . 743	Lord, Thou Hast Scourged Our 188
Our God in All Things Works for . . . 549	Kyrie (George) 1064	LORD, You Have Searched Me, Heart 445
Praise the LORD! My Soul, Give 466	Lamb of God 957	My People, Listen to My Words . . . 238
Praise the LORD, All You Who Fear . 344	Let God Arise in All His Might . . . 211	O God, in Mercy Look to Me 175
Preserve Me, LORD, from Evil Men . 450	LORD, Hear My Prayer 308	O LORD, I Call for Help by Day 269
Proclamation of the Faith 1134	May the LORD Respond in Trouble . . 62	O Praise the LORD and Bless His . . . 430
Psalm 24 76	May the Peace of God 1129	O Strong Man, Why Boast 164
Psalm 29 91	Mighty Lord, Extend Your King. . . . 847	On Christ, the Solid Rock 684
Psalm 82 252	My God, My God, Come Hear My . . 67	Once More, My Soul 651
Psalm 93 285	My Soul Waits in Expectation 196	Preserve Me, O God, for I'm Trust . . 45
Psalm 121 385	No Other Gods 1083	Psalm 117 (Erb) 354
Psalm 122 389	Not What My Hands (Wilbur) 573	Psalm 117 (Owens) 355
Psalm 125 398	Now unto Jehovah 89	Psalm 150 479
Psalm 127 (Erb) 407	O All Ye Peoples, Bless Our God . . . 206	Sanctus (Jordan) 1104
Psalm 127 (Reagan) 405	O Church, Arise 840	Shout for Joy to the LORD, All the . . 305
Psalm 131 420	O Give the LORD Whole-Hearted . . . 342	Sing Praise to the LORD! Oh, Thank . 322
Psalm 133 426	O God, How Good Thou Art 226	The Fear of the Lord 677
Psalm 134 429	O Great God 807	The Law of God Is Pleasant Food . . 712
Psalm 149 477	O LORD Most High (George) 26	The LORD, His Omnipresent Eyes . . 103
'Round the Throne in Radiant 492	O LORD Most High (Wilbur) 25	To Thee I Cry 192
Shout to God with Joy, All Nations. 204	O My Soul, Extol the LORD 317	Tyrant, Why Swell'st Thou Thus . . . 162
Songs of Praise the Angels Sang . . . 908	O Praise the Father 491	Why Do the Nations Vainly Rage . . . 6
The Beatitudes (Erb) 675	O Thou Whose Justice Reigns on . . . 176	You Shall Love the LORD 1080
The Creed of Timothy 532	Of Justice and of Grace I Sing 306	You Shall Not Bow Down 249
Triumphant Jesus Bore the Cross . . . 980	Oh, Sing Ye Hallelujah! 470	You, O LORD, Are Everything 367
We Were Like People in a Dream . . . 403	Our Only Paschal Lamb 783	
When Christ's Appearing Was 925	Remember Not, O God 242	
Wholehearted Thanksgiving to You . 27	Rock of Ages, Cleft for Me (Ward) . . 630	
Yahweh to My Lord Hath Spoken . . 338	Savior and Friend 638	
Yet I Will Rejoice 1045	See, What a Morning 978	
• <i>Popular Hymnody</i>	Speak, O Lord 609	
All Earth to Him Her Homage 70	The Apostles Creed (Soles) 1086	
All Heaven Waits 829	The Law of God Is My Delight 58	
Alleluia! Sing for Joy 101	The Lord's Prayer (Wilbur) 1109	
Amen! Blessing and Glory 1079	The Power of the Cross 977	
Answer, Father, When I Call 10	The Son of God Goes Forth to War 1023	
As the Deer 634	There Is a Fountain 776	
Be Thou, O God, Exalted High 179	Thy Works, Not Mine, O Christ 580	
Before the Throne 690	'Tis Not That I Did Choose Thee . . . 711	
But Jeshurun Waxed Fat and Kicked 571	To Live Is Christ 813	
Call Jehovah Your Salvation 279	We Rest on Thee 737	
Come, Sinners, View the Lamb of . . 958	We Will Sing Your Love Forever . . . 272	
Come, Ye Disconsolate (Wilbur) . . . 567	When, Overwhelmed with Grief . . . 193	
Come, Ye Souls by Sin Afflicted 565	With All My Voice to God I Cry . . . 455	

Index of Sources

Аранжровка Г. А. К.	88	Basque carol	869
<i>A Collection of Sacred Ballads</i> , 1790	736	Bateman, Christian H.	534
<i>A General Selection</i> , 1811	729	Bathurst, William Hiley	1017
Aaberg, Jens Christian	701	Baxter, Richard	706
Abbott, Asahel	1036	Bechler, Johann Christian	546
Adam, Adolphe	907	Beck, John Ness	804
Adams, Sarah Flower	628	Beddome, Benjamin	816
Adkins, Donna	524	Beesly, Michael	888
African-American spiritual	411, 602, 604, 702	Beethoven, Ludwig van	553
Ahle, Johann R.	600	Bekkers, Jacques	37, 202, 280, 324
Ainger, Arthur Campbell	819	Belcher, Supply	276, 657
<i>Airs sur les hymnes</i> , Paris, 1623	982	Bell, John L.	421
Albert, Heinrich	778	Bentley, W. Warren	689
Alexander, Cecil Frances	794, 812, 921	Bernard of Clairvaux	743, 788, 950
Alexander, James Waddell	950	Berry, E. Wayne	846
Alford, Henry	1038	Bianco da Siena	1014
Alfred the Great	845	<i>Bible Songs Hymnal</i> , 1927	475
<i>Allegemeines Katholisches Gesangbuch</i> , 1774	486	Billings, William	122, 180, 348, 658, 659, 718, 891, 961
Allen, T. J.	96	Bishop, John	577
Allen, William	186	Blacker, Maxwell J.	764
Altenburg, Johann M.	647	Blanchet, Alfred T.	190
Ambrose of Milan	484–490, 855, 1010	Blanton, Leonard Cooper	57
American folk hymn	134, 587, 725, 728, 729, 824, 884, 997, 1059	Bliss, Philip P.	523, 717, 965, 965
American traditional melody	22, 1123	Blumhardt, Johann Christoph	142
<i>An Essay on the Church Plain Chant</i> , 1782	969	Boberg, Carl Gustaf	552
Anderson, Fred R.	126, 128, 247, 258, 393, 653	Bode, John E.	710
Andrews, Mark	312	Bohemian Brethren's <i>Gesangbuch</i> , 1544	973
<i>Anglo-Genevan Psalter</i> , 1556	135, 572	Bohemian Brethren's <i>Kirchengesänge</i> , 1566	381
Anonymous	30, 42, 54, 130, 301, 346, 396, 428, 455, 505, 512, 569, 585, 672, 673, 705, 725, 786, 837, 842, 862, 864, 887, 891, 970, 1006, 1009, 1018, 1024, 1032, 1042, 1044, 1066, 1072, 1088, 1107, 1124, 1125	Bohemian melody	52, 240
Antes, John	435	Boice, James Montgomery	492, 531, 533, 563, 703, 928
<i>Antiphonarium</i> , Mechlin	141	Bonar, Horatius	547, 572, 573, 580, 594, 722, 732
<i>Antiphoner</i> , Bayeux, 1739	763	Bond, Douglas	549, 741, 742, 980
<i>Antiphoner</i> , Poitiers, 1746	764	<i>Book of Common Prayer</i> , 1662	1096
<i>Antiphoner</i> , Rouen, 1728	763, 861, 1013	<i>Book of Hours</i> , 1514	795, 796
Aquinas, Thomas	762, 773	<i>Book of Musicke</i> , 1591	506
Arne, Thomas	560	Borthwick, Jane L.	648, 805
Askins, George	539	Bortniansky, Dmitri	727, 1058
Baaij, Gerben	269	Bost, Valerie Anne	21, 113, 140, 200, 222, 434, 803, 823
Babcock, Maltbie D.	554	Bourne, George Hugh	936
Bach, Johann Sebastian	4, 17, 21, 275, 353, 369, 453, 456, 469, 525, 574, 605, 607, 610, 636, 646, 679, 732, 757, 780, 856, 865, 932, 950, 951, 998	Bowring, John	714
Bachofen, Johann Caspar	1050	Boyce, William	458
Bailey, E. R.	83	Boyd, Clifford	1096
Bain, James Leith Macbeth	73	Boyd, R.	199
Baker, Henry W.	75, 909	Bozóki	177
Baker, Theodore	545, 900, 1042	Bradbury, William B.	397, 421, 422, 613, 685, 696, 753
Bakewell, John	761	Bradshaw	243
Bancroft, Charitie Lees	690	Brady, Nicholas	149, 179, 383, 388, 395, 413
Barbault, Anna L.	1036, 1037	Brewer, John Hyatt	568
Barham-Gould, A. Cyril	642	Bridges, Mary Monica	41, 323, 505
Baring-Gould, Sabine S.	797, 869, 1057	Bridges, Matthew	818, 954
Barker, Elizabeth Raymond	158	Bridges, Robert S.	360, 449, 505, 525, 747, 959, 1010
Barlow, Joel	132, 188, 350, 439	Bright, William	759
Barnby, Joseph	503, 558, 575, 720, 1057, 1070	<i>Bristol Tune Book</i> , 1878	875
Barnes, Edward Shippen	554, 892	Brito, Uriesou	49, 989
Bash, Ewald	22	Britten, Benjamin	926
Baskeyfield, George	1090	Brockless, George F.	106
		Brooks, Arnold	820
		Brooks, Phillip	903
		Brorson, Hans Adolf	1019
		Brown, Arthur H.	257
		Brown, J. Rossie	266
		Brownlie, John	966, 1053
		Brubaker, Stanley K.	175
		Bruce, Michael	848, 1003

Index of Sources

Brueckner, Herman H.	603, 1047	<i>Columbian Harmony</i> , 1829	736
Brunk, John David	197	<i>Columbian Harp</i> , 1825	33
Buchanan, Anabel	1123	Commuck, Thomas	223
Buck, Percy C.	1018	Conder, Josiah	346, 711, 827
Budry, Edmond	976	Converse, Charles C.	713
Bunyan, John	789, 790	Cook, Vikki	690
Burleigh, Harry T.	411	Copeland, Robert M.	1119
Burnap, Uzziah C.	401	Cosin, John	1005
Byrne, Mary	612	Cottle, Joseph	847
		Cottman, Arthur	77
Caldwell, William	499	Cousin, Anne Ross	662
Calkin, John Baptiste	363, 896	Coverdale, Miles	292
Calvin, Jean	719, 720	Cowper, William	631, 632, 776
Calvisius, Sethus	453	Cox, Frances Elizabeth	509, 990
Cammin, J.	744	Crabb, Kemper	584, 845
Campbell, Jane M.	1033	Craig Y Tyle, Gwilym	335
Campbell, Robert	756, 757, 825	Croatian traditional melody	288, 508
Campbell, Thomas	708	Croft, William	205, 274, 434, 529, 739
Campion, Thomas	592	Crosby, Fanny J.	504, 687, 715
Campra, André	255	Crossman, Samuel	781
<i>Caniadau Seion</i> , 1840	266	Crowell, Grace Noll	793
<i>Caniadau y Cyssegr</i> , 1839	543	Crüger, Johann	129, 586, 646, 740, 758, 822, 871, 959, 966, 1015, 1039
<i>Cantionale Germanicum</i> , Gochsheim 1628	511	Crull, August	607, 947
<i>Cantionale Sacrum</i> , Gotha, 1651	511	Cullinan, Robert Michael	910
Canton, William	593	Cummings, William Hayman	893
<i>Cantus Diversi</i> , 1751	904	Cunningham, Francis	53
Cappeau, Placide	907	Cushing, William O.	694
Carew, Thomas	161	Cutler, Henry S.	337
Carlill, Adam	81, 175, 233, 418, 490		
Carlson, K. Scott	1000	da Todi, Jacopone	962, 963
Caswall, Edward	558, 743, 864, 962, 963	Dachstein, Wolfgang	960, 1118
Cennick, John	652, 1059	Dakan, M. L.	166
Chadwyck-Healey, Hilary Philip	290	Daman, William	582, 755
Chambers, Brent	178	Daniel ben Judah	668
Chandler, John	883, 935	Dare, Elkanah Kelsay	439
Chapin, Lucius	120	Darke, Harold E.	935
Chapman, J. Wilbur	726	Darwall, John	282, 849
Charfield, Allen William	582	<i>Das Grosse Cantional</i> , Darmstadt, 1687	968
Cherry, Edith G.	737	Dauermann, Stuart	828
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith	596	<i>David's Psalmen</i> , Amsterdam, 1685	986
Chetham's <i>Psalmody</i> , 1718	28	Davies, E. T.	108
Chisholm, Thomas O.	1035	Davies, Olive Williams	150
Choralbuch, 1754	537	Davies, Samuel	519
<i>Christian Lyre</i> , 1831	688, 709	Davies, Henry Walford	172, 236, 795
<i>Christliches Gesangbüchlein</i> , 1568	94	Davis, Katherine K.	1043
<i>Christmas Carols</i> , 1833	899	Davis, Lewis	332
<i>Church Hymn Book</i> , 1855	618	Davis, Sarah	151
Church, John	187, 583	Daw, Jr., Carl P.	73
Chute, W. E.	107, 842	Dawes, Eric	141
Clark, Miriam Jarrels	625	<i>Daye's Psalter</i> , 1563	44, 572
Clark, Thomas	55, 851	Dearmer, Percy A.	542, 709, 763, 923, 938, 969, 1018
Clarke, Jeremiah	376, 652	Dearnley, Christopher H.	705
Clarkson, Margaret	1007	Decius, Nikolaus	513, 951, 1071
Claudius, Matthias	1033	Decker, Joachim	765
Clausnitzer, Tobias	600	<i>Der Bussgertige Sünder</i> , Numberg, 1679	870
Clayton, Norman J.	697	<i>Deutsch Kirchenamt</i> , 1525	621
Clayton, William	680	<i>Deutsche Lieder</i> , 1574	738
Clephane, Elizabeth C.	967	<i>Didache</i> , c. 110	775
Clock, Leenaerdt	576	Dietrich, Julius	289
Clowney, Edmund P.	51	Dirksen, Richard	247
Coelho, Terrye	815	Dix, Leopold L.	123
Coffin, Charles	739, 883	Dix, William Chatterton	902, 924, 1002
Cole, John	402	Doane, William H.	504, 626, 715
Collignon, Charles	988		

Index of Sources

Doddridge, Philip	782, 884	Francis of Assisi	551
Donne, John	590	Francis, Samuel Trevor	669
Doolittle, Jordan	139, 268, 356, 438	Franck, Johann Wolfgang	646, 758
Douglas, Charles Winfred	789, 1005	Franck, Salamo	607
Doving, Carl	1019, 1026	Franzén, Frans Mikael	944
Doyle, Patrick	351	Franzmann, Martin H.	1004, 1024
Draper, William H.	551	Freeman Lewis's <i>Beauties of Harmony</i> , 1828	448
Dretzel, Cornelius Heinrich	1049	French carol	863, 868, 878, 892, 912, 982, 1037
Dubois, Théodore	545	Frey, Stephanie K.	1099
Duck, Ruth	1119	Freylinghausen, Johann Anastasius	456, 541, 823, 882, 1062
Dudley-Smith, Timothy	276, 774, 1097	Freystein, Johann B.	806
Duffield, George	798	Fryxell, Regina H.	1063, 1068, 1071, 1101, 1115, 1122
Duncalf, Henry	297	Fulbert of Chartres	825
Dusenbury, Timothy D.	39, 1030	Gaelic traditional melody	548
Dwight, John S.	907	Gardiner, William	528
Dwight, Timothy	846	Garner, Sarah	1108
Dyker, Samuel	788	Garratt, Dale	465
Dykes, John Bacchus	168, 259, 510, 601, 722	Gastoldi, Giovanni Giacomo	498
<i>Easy Hymn Tunes</i> , 1851	693	Gastorius, Severus	636
Ebeling, Johann G.	918	Gauntlett, Henry J.	318, 921, 990
Eber, Paul	787	Gay, Annabeth McClelland	181
<i>Eclectic Harmony</i> , 1835	256	Gebbia, Heidi Ann	113
Edmunds, Lidie H.	698	Gehman, Joanne E.	6, 639
Edson, Lewis	664, 768	Geischen, Gerhard	932
Edwards, John David	770	<i>Geist und Lehr-reiches Buch</i> , 1694	21
Edwards, Robert	267	<i>Geistliches Gesangbüchlein</i> , 1524	855
Ellerton, John	861, 956, 1052	<i>Geistliche Kirkengesänge</i> , Köln, 1623	551, 975, 1011
Elliott, James William	330, 373, 827	<i>Geistliche Lieder</i> , Leipzig, 1539	922
Ellor, James	518	<i>Geistliche Lieder</i> , Wittenburg, 1535	576, 643, 721, 971
Elvey, George J.	818, 1038	<i>Geistliche Volkslieder</i> , Paderborn, 1850	953
<i>Enchiridion</i> , Erfurt, 1524	933, 1006	Gelineau, Joseph	216
English carol	588, 899, 911	Gellert, Christian F.	740, 990
English folk hymn	889, 902	<i>Genevan Psalter</i> , 1539	5, 98, 416, 440, 1098
English traditional melody	71, 85, 99, 110, 125, 130, 172, 184, 263, 347, 596, 633, 663, 714, 745, 748, 790, 867, 898, 899, 902, 937, 939, 1017	<i>Genevan Psalter</i> , 1542	16, 32, 37, 38, 40, 59, 194
Erb, David R.	76, 91, 252, 285, 354, 385, 389, 398, 407, 420, 426, 429, 477, 675, 677, 684, 908, 1045, 1080	<i>Genevan Psalter</i> , 1543 102, 202, 209, 237, 277, 324, 358, 1082	
<i>Ernwerten Gesangbuch</i> , Stralsund, 1665	497	<i>Genevan Psalter</i> , 1551 . 90, 109, 116, 129, 131, 144, 304, 392, 396, 775, 871, 1076, 1121, 1132, 1133	
<i>Etlich Christlich Lieder</i> , Wittenberg, 1524	353, 1047, 1048	<i>Genevan Psalter</i> , 1562	230, 245, 248, 280, 294, 303, 352, 431, 480, 666, 719
Eugenie of Sweden	707	<i>Genuine Church Music; 1st ed.</i> , 1832	63
<i>Evangelical Psalter</i>	364, 366, 372, 459	George, Graham	945
Evans, David	534, 556, 877	George, Nathan Clark	10, 18, 26, 62, 101, 196, 278, 317, 526, 532, 783, 813, 1064
Evans, David Emlyn	724	Gerhardt, Paul	635, 682, 727, 728, 915, 918, 960, 998, 1047, 1048, 1054
Evans, Jonathan	952	German carol melody	930
Ewing, Robert	147	German hymn	558, 900, 917, 1009
Faber, Frederick W.	564, 1029	German traditional melody	446, 561, 780, 786, 788, 900, 906, 917, 932, 938, 994, 1081
Farjeon, Eleanor	548	<i>Gesangbuch der Herzogl</i> , 1784	550
Faust, B. F.	814	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Andernach, 1608	361
Fawcett, John	620, 1028	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Augsburg, 1609	1025
Featherstone, William R.	752	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Darmstadt, 1698	111, 615, 777
Ferguson, John	19	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Lochamer, 1450?	732
Ferguson, William Harold	345	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Mainz, 1661	962
Fettke, Tom	602	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Meiningen, 1693	614
Findlater, Sarah L. B.	877	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Trier, 1695	999
Finlay, Kenneth G.	81	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Trier, 1871	927
Finnish traditional melody	769, 877	<i>Gesangbuch</i> , Wittenburg, 1537	394
Fishel, Donald	785	Gesius, Bartholomäus	17, 93, 1081
Fleischmann, John G.	58	Getty, Keith	609, 691, 840, 977, 978, 1129
Foflygen, Kevin	80	<i>Geystliche gesangk Buchleyn</i> , 1524	469, 974, 1087
Fortunatus, Venantius H. C.	995		
Foster, Frederick W.	514		

Index of Sources

Giardini, Felice de	536	Heber, Reginald	510, 872, 934, 1023, 1060
Gibbons, Orlando	41, 323, 370, 378, 418, 505, 759, 810	Hebrew traditional melody	668, 1125
Gilbert, Harold W.	1062	Hedge, Frederick H.	678, 679
Gilbert, Walter Bond	24	Heermann, Johann	605, 959, 1135
Gillet, Alexander	632	<i>Heidelberg Catechism</i> , 1563	699
Gillman, Frederick J.	803	Helder, William	59, 98, 102, 116, 144, 245, 248, 249, 303, 324, 358, 431, 445, 1082, 1118, 1121
Gilmore, Joseph H.	753	Helmores, Thomas	880
Gläser, Carl Gotthelf	485	Hemy, Henri F.	1029
Goff, Ezra	212	Herbert, George	535, 772
Goldschmidt, Theodor	315	Herbert, Mary Sidney	162, 192, 195, 256, 301, 461
Gomółka, Mikołaj	145	Herbst, Martin	14, 943
Gordon, Adoniram J.	752	Herklots, Rosamond E.	589
Gordon, Andrew	367	Herman, Nikolaus	484, 865, 865, 991
Goris, John	168	Hernaman, Claudia Frances	942
<i>Gospel Songs</i> , 1874	599	Heywood, John	167
Goss, John	310, 401, 670, 799	Hickok, John H.	872
Goudimel, Claude	5, 16, 32, 38, 40, 59, 90, 98, 102, 109, 116, 131, 144, 194, 209, 230, 245, 248, 303, 352, 358, 392, 416, 431, 440, 480, 666, 719, 775, 1082, 1121	Hilary of Poitiers	1013
Gould, John Edgar	979	Hill, Rowland	839
Gounod, Charles	627	Hilton, John	590
Grant, Dominic	624	<i>Himmel's-Lust</i> , 1679	605
Grant, Robert	528, 574	<i>Himmliche Harfen</i> , 1573	97
Greatorex, Henry W.	1074	Hine, Stuart W. K.	552
Greatorex, Walter	1097	Hintze, Jakob	4, 757
Greek hymn	966, 1053	Hitchcock	49
Green, Fred Pratt	833	Hodges, Edward	553
Green, James	215	Hodges, John Mason	743
Green, Joseph F.	680	Holbrook, Joseph P.	207
Green, Melody	521	Holden, Oliver	517, 767
Greenwell, Dora	751	Holland, Henry Scott	597
Grétry, André	698	Holst, Gustav	490, 527, 910
Grieg, Edvard	1019	<i>Holy Bible, English Standard Version</i> , 2001	36
<i>Gross Catholische Gesangbuch</i> , 1631	341	<i>Holy Bible, King James Version</i> , 1611	76, 147, 311, 354, 405, 407, 420, 479, 675, 1062, 1063, 1091, 1092, 1094, 1107–1110, 1116, 1117, 1122, 1126
Grotenhuis, Dale	181, 269	<i>Holy Bible, New King James Version</i> , 1982	11, 91, 252, 285, 355, 385, 389, 398, 426, 429, 477, 503, 532, 1045, 1079, 1080
Gruber, Franz	916	<i>Holy Bible</i> , tr. Miles Coverdale, 1535	292, 1093
Gruenwald, Georg	647	Hopkins, Edward John	321, 674
Grundtvig, Nicolai F. S.	1026	Hopkins, John	152
Habershon, Ada R.	637	Hopkins, Josiah	224
Haffner, Henry C.	67, 153, 532, 1064	Hopkinson, Francis	141, 156, 228
Hamilton, James	1040	Hopkirk, James	595
Hammond, Mary J.	340	Hopper, Edward	625
Handel, George Frederick	841, 886, 976	Horman, John D.	653
Harkin, Danna	130	Horn III, Edward T.	930
<i>Harmonia Perfecta</i> , 1730	321, 578	Hornburg, Ernst C.	968
<i>Harmonia Sacra</i> , 1833	48, 264, 320, 471, 472	<i>Horologion</i>	876
<i>Harmonia Sacra</i> , 1851	457	Houghton, Frank	868
<i>Harmonia Sacra</i> , 1868	482	Houser, William	134
Harrison, Ralph	437, 560	How, William Walsham	515, 614, 673, 745, 940, 1031
Hart, Joseph	562, 677, 988	Howells, Herbert	747
Hartog, Adrian	86	Hoyle, R. Birch	976
Harwood, Basil	1021	Hoyt, Christopher	996
Hassler, Hans Leo	950	Hughes, E. J.	375
Hastings, Thomas	223, 566, 567, 629, 655, 779	Hughes, John (Dolgellau)	1008
Hatton, John	221	Hughes, John (Dowlais)	649
Hausmann, Julie Katharina	603	Hughes, John (Glandŵr)	261
Havergal, Frances Ridley	749, 799, 811	Hull, Eleanor	612
Havergal, William Henry	92, 946	Humphreys, Charles W.	527
Haweis, Thomas	395	<i>Hundert Geistliche Arien</i> , Dresden, 1694	806
Hawks, Annie S.	616	Hungarian Galley Slaves	641
Haydn, Franz Joseph	72, 288, 508	Hus, Jan	765
Haydn, Johann Michael	782	Hutcheson, Eleanor	479
Hayes, Philip	438		

Index of Sources

<i>Hymns Ancient and Modern</i> , 1861	1030	Kocher, Conrad	924
<i>Hymns and Sacred Poems</i> , Dublin, 1749	2	König, Johann Balthasar	730, 1127
<i>Hymns for the Young</i> , 1836	613	Kort, Jacques	37, 202, 280, 324
Idle, Christopher M.	114, 210, 305, 852	Kosche, Kenneth T.	915
Ingalls, Jeremiah	699, 771?, 825	Kou, Christopher D.	338
Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail M.	311	Kou, Timothy	338, 617, 850, 1103
Ireland, John	417, 781	Koyzis, David T.	157, 202, 277, 280, 294, 441
Irish carol	894	Kraus, Joseph Martin	528
Irish traditional	75, 123, 241, 364, 612, 766, 794, 1119	Kreider, Daniel	409
Irons, William J.	874	Kremser, Edward	1042
Ironside, Harry A.	760	Kriewald, James A.	1134
Irvine, Jessie Seymour	74	Kugelmann, Johann	313
Isaac, Heinrich	1054	Kuipers, William	131, 352
Jacob, Gordon	73	La Feillée, François de	542
James, Mary D.	689	Lacy, Thomas A.	585
Janus, Martin	525	Lafferty, Karen	800
Janzow, F. Samuel	3	Lahee, Henry	493
Jarman, Thomas	298	Landgrave, Phillip	793
Jeffery, J. Albert	229	Lang, John D.	740
Jenkins, David	676	Latin Carol	906
Jens, Stephen	941	Latin Credo	1087
Jensen, Mary Rose	183	Latin hymn	542, 545, 756, 757, 764, 780, 880, 937, 991, 992, 1027, 1030
Jeszensky, Karoly	641	Laurenti, Laurentius	877
John of Damascus	973, 983, 987	Lawes, Henry	31, 372
Johnson, David N.	728, 133	Leckebusch, Martin	448
Johnston, Julia H.	695	Ledner, Michael	704
Jones, Diane	79, 103, 128, 228, 249, 445, 760	Leech, Bryan Jeffery	64, 792
Jones, Paul Steven	322, 492, 531, 533, 563, 703, 928	Lehman, Frederick M.	520
Jónsson, Páll	1058	Leighton, William	60
Jordan, James B.	444, 830, 1024, 1065, 1078, 1104, 1108	Leithart, Christian	9, 158, 855
Joseph, Jane M.	901	LeJeune, Claude	237
Jothan, Michael	949	Leland, John	1055
Jude, William H.	812	Leupold, Ulrich S.	769
Judson, Adoniram	1111	Lewis, D. (Llanrhystyd)	287
Kahl, Johan	769	Ley, Henry George	189
Kauflin, Bob	807	Lindeman, Ludvig M.	1026
Kayser, Phillip	829	Lindemann, Johann	498
Keble, John	284	Littledale, Richard F.	1014
Kedrov, Sr., Nikolai	1108	<i>Liturgy of St. James</i>	527, 863
Keene, Robert	645	Lloyd, John Ambrose	268, 496, 940
Keith, George	645	Lloyd, William	393
Kelly, Thomas	620, 821, 835, 851, 953	<i>Llyfr y Psalmiau</i> , 1621	159, 1020
Ken, Thomas	1061, 1076, 1077	Logan, John	782, 848
Kendrick, Graham	829	Lomas, George	87
Kennedy, Benjamin H.	673	Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth	895, 896
<i>Kentucky Harmony</i> , 1816	444, 661	Lowe, Albert	481
<i>Kentucky Harmony, Supplement</i> , 1820	589	Lowe, Duncan	255
Kerr, Hugh Thomson	650	Lowry, Joseph	661
Kethe, William	304	Lowry, Robert	410, 616, 985
Key, Francis Scott	841	Loy, Matthias	578, 721
Kimball, Jacob	611	Luther, Martin	394, 415, 483, 495, 512, 621, 643, 678, 679, 786, 913, 914, 922, 933, 974, 1006, 1009, 1046, 1081, 1087
King, E. J.	824	Lutkin, Peter C.	1126
King, Robert	559	Lyon, Meyer	668
Kingo, Thomas H.	1051	<i>Lyra Davidica</i> , London, 1708	972
<i>Kirchengesänge</i> , 1566	509	Lyte, Henry Francis	18, 310, 312, 469, 1056
Kirkpatrick, William J.	475, 698, 751, 914	Macdonald, Evan G.	367
Kitchin, George W.	826	Macduff, John Ross	507
Kitson, Charles H.	868	MacFarland, John T.	913, 914
Klein, Bernhard	1024	Mackenzie, Alexander C.	286
Knapp, Phoebe Palmer	687	MacNutt, Walter	299
Knapp, William	432		

Index of Sources

Madan, Martin	835	Munson, Amos	473
<i>Magdalen Hymns</i> , c. 1760	585	<i>Münsterisch Gesangbuch</i> , Münster, 1677	555
Magdeburg, Joachim	672, 673	Murray, James R.	913
Maker, Frederick Charles	803, 967	<i>Musikalisches Handbuch</i> , 1690	222, 946
Malan, Henri Abraham César	811	Nägeli, Hans G.	1028
Mann, Arthur Henry	710, 921	Nares, James	23
Mant, Richard	463, 494	Neale, John Mason . 484, 862, 880, 906, 909, 919, 925, 931, 939, 948, 973, 981, 982, 983, 987, 991, 993, 1027, 1030	
March, Daniel	802	Neander, Joachim	232, 497, 507, 514, 747
Marsh, John	210	Neidling, Johann	1011
Martin, George C.	377	Nellemann, Jorgen	701
Martin, George William	139	Nelson, Horatio	1025
Martin, William C.	686	Netherlands traditional melody	357, 761
Mary of St. Philip	878	<i>Neu Catechismus Gesangbüchlein</i> , Hamburg, 1598	998
Mason, John	491	<i>Neu Ordentlich Gesangbuch</i> , 1646	607
Mason, Lowell . 467, 485, 500, 628, 750, 821, 886, 955, 1028		Neumark, Georg	667
<i>Massbok</i> , 1942	1063, 1101, 1115	Neumeister, Erdmann	1050
Massie, Richard	621, 933, 974, 1046, 1081	<i>Neuwerfertiges Gesangbuch</i> , Darmstadt, 1699	947
Mattes, John Caspar	900, 1011	<i>New Harmony of Zion</i> , 1764	665
Maurice, Peter	1132, 1133	Newbolt, Michael R.	826
Maurus, Rhabanus	1005	Newman, John Henry	748
McAllister, Louise	33	Newton, John	278, 508, 519, 583, 608, 700, 736, 777, 778, 875, 958, 1128
McCarthy, David	852	Nicholson, Ludovick	100
McCrary, Don	45	Nicholson, Sydney H.	796, 826
McFarland, Samuel	425	Nickel, Larry	27
McGranahan, James	723	Nicolai, Philipp	857, 858
McLean, Don	438	Nielsen, L.	138
Medley, Samuel	499, 500, 725, 824	Niles, Nathaniel	657
Meineke, Charles	1075	Noble, T. Tertius	805
Mendelssohn, Felix	614, 893, 1039	Nock, Jr., T.	413
Mentzer, Johann	730	Noel, Caroline M.	838
Merbecke, John	1084, 1114	non Papa, Jabobus Clemens	1132, 1133
Mercer, William	1060	Norris, Thomas	1116
Merker, Matt	637	Norwegian traditional melody	707, 1019
Merrill, William P.	809	Nystrom, Martin	634
Messiter, Arthur H.	540	Oakeley, Frederick	904
Meyer, Anna W.	989	Oakley, Charles E.	860
Michiana Covenant Presbyterian Church	80	Offord, Robert M.	615
Miller, Edward	464	Olearius, Johann G.	871, 947
Miller, John	514	Olivers, Thomas	668
Mills, Pauline M.	522	Olson, Ernst W.	654
Milman, Henry Hart	945, 946	Opitz, Martin	932
Milton, John	254, 257, 435, 165	<i>Orgelbuch</i> , Strasbourg, 1577	610
Mohr, Joseph	916	Osbourne, John Michael	334
Monk, Edwin George	488	Osiander, Lucas	786, 1009, 1046
Monk, William Henry	391, 822, 864, 924, 948, 992, 1041, 1056	Ostergaard, Kristian	701
Monsell, John Samuel Bewley	537, 638, 1034	Ouseley, Frederick Arthur Gore	400
Montgomery, James . 279, 541, 606, 639, 683, 822, 908, 920		Owen, Morfydd Llwyn	295
Monticchio, Matthew	598	Owen, William	952
Moore, Thomas	566, 567	Owens II, Donald P.	7, 34, 46, 68, 82, 148, 163, 169, 170, 171, 182, 201, 217, 220, 231, 287, 295, 296, 307, 317, 329, 335, 384, 412, 427, 441, 450, 452, 478, 570, 571, 591, 644, 1132, 1133
Moore, William	539	Owens, Geoffrey L.	408
Moravian <i>Collection</i> , 1724	489	Owens, Michael E. . 22, 33, 42, 111, 117, 145, 148, 161, 162, 186, 188, 192, 233, 305, 355, 368, 408, 430, 450, 570, 571, 608, 618, 651, 712, 831, 963, 1053, 1098, 1135	
More, Henry	994	Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da	992
Morgan, Evan (Llew Madog)	119	Palmer, George Herbert	744
Morgan, Justin	154, 273	Palmer, Horatio R.	474
Morison, John	867		
Mote, Edward	684, 685		
Moulton, William F.	672		
Moultrie, Gerard	863, 876		
Mountain, James	692, 749		
Moxley, Henry R.	1041		
Moyer, J. Harold	63, 538, 591, 660, 746, 884		
Mozart, Wolfgang A.	281, 500, 802		
Mullins, W. I.	831		

Index of Sources

Palmer, Ray	750, 788	Rapp, Peter	338
<i>Parish Choir</i> , 1851	92	Ravenscroft, Thomas	135, 260, 414, 579, 579, 635
Parker, Alice	986	Ravenscroft's <i>Psalter</i> , 1621	155
Parker, Horatio	371	Read, Daniel	225, 380, 619, 656, 889
Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings	213, 462, 476, 581, 791, 832, 934	Reagan, Mark	136, 152, 365, 405, 436, 825, 1079, 1085, 1091, 1092, 1094
Parry, Joseph	114, 124, 171, 731, 359	Redhead, Richard	160, 1037
Patrick of Ireland	794	Redner, Lewis H.	903
Patterson's <i>Church Music</i> , 1813	291	Reed, Andrew	1015
Payne, Ernest A.	576	Rees, John Thomas	169, 235, 644
Payton, Leonard R.	204, 403, 460, 487, 716, 925, 1088	Rees, Timothy	1008
Pellegrin, M. l'abbé Simon-Joseph	878	Regnart, Jakob	738
Penney, Brian L.	58, 244, 251, 381, 454, 588, 699, 961, 1090, 1127	Reichardt, Luise	799
Penney, James	58	Reinagle, Alexander Robert	700
<i>Pensum Sacrum</i> , Altenberg, 1648	511	<i>Repository of Sacred Music</i> , II, 1813	174, 568, 681
Perronet, Edward	517, 518	Reuning, Daniel G.	319
Perry, Michael	112	Reynolds, William M.	855
Petak, Brian	734	<i>Rheinfelssisch Deutsches Catholisches Gesangbuch</i> , 1666	859
Pettman, C. Edgar	869	Richards, David L.	227
<i>Piae Cantiones</i> , 1582	901, 919, 923, 931	Richards, John (Isalaw)	494
Pierpoint, Folliott S.	556	Richardson, John	262
Pierson, Arthur T.	523	Riley, J. Athelstan L.	780
Pigott, Jean S.	692	Rimbault, Edward F.	662
Pilcher, Charles Venn	299, 1058	Rinkart, Martin	1039
Pinkston, Joan J.	344	Rippon, John	517, 518
plainchant	762, 765, 862, 874, 875, 880, 909, 974, 1005, 1010, 1027, 1068, 1071, 1122	Rist, Johann	856
Playford, John	399	Roberts, Amanda	11
Plumptre, Edward H.	540, 1021	Roberts, Caradog	220, 374
<i>Plymouth Collection</i> , 1855	191	Roberts, Daniel C.	671
Polack, W. Gustave	512	Roberts, John (Henllan)	454
Pollock, Thomas Benson	575	Roberts, John (Ieuan Gwyllt)	170
Polman, Bert	114, 181, 138	Roberts, John Henry	244
Poole, Clement W.	143	Roberts, Richard Ellis	1013
Post, Marie J.	14, 88, 138, 187, 472	Robertstad, Arnold J.	215, 227, 262, 309, 320
Poston, Elizabeth	590	Robinson, Robert	681
Pott, Francis	992	Rocca, Scott	316, 328, 334, 339
Praetorius, Hieronymus	513	Rodgers, Richard	1124
Praetorius, Michael	293, 446, 900, 917	Rodigast, Samuel	636
Prentiss, Elizabeth P.	626	Roff, Lawrence C.	51
Preston, David G.	92	Rogers, Benjamin	379
Pribble, Stephen	238	Rogers, John	218
Price, Albert E.	336	Rolinson, Chris	829
Price, Charles P.	944	Röntgen, Julius	357, 761
Price, John (Beulah)	118	Root, George Frederick	283, 530
Prichard, Rowland Hugh	726, 873	<i>Rostockerhandboken</i> , 1529	516
Pritchard, Thomas C. L.	74	Rowlands, William Penfro	105
<i>Processionale</i> , Paris, 1697	773	Runyan, William M.	1035
Proctor, Kenneth S.	218	Russell, Arthur Tozer	856, 865, 951
Proulx, Richard	1105	Russian hymn	13
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens	909, 969	Rutherford, Samuel	662
<i>Psalmodia Britannica</i> , before 1832	897	Ryden, Ernest	769
<i>Psalmodia Evangelica</i> , 1789	816, 881	Rygh, George T.	1051
<i>Psalmsinger's Pocket Companion</i> , 1756	848	<i>Sacred Harp</i> , 1844	680, 683
<i>Psalter Hymnal</i> , 1987	198, 283	<i>Sacred Melodies</i> , 1815	787
<i>Psalter Supplement No. 1</i> , c. 1990	79, 83, 316	Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille	51
Purcell, Henry	388, 836	Sammis, John H.	640
Purday, Charles H.	387	Sandell-Berg, Karolina Wilhelmina	654
Quinn, James J.	1123	Sankey, Ira D.	694
Rambach, Johann Jacob	1049	Santeul, John Batiste de	935
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	1130, 1131	<i>Sarum Breviary</i> , 1495	939
		Schaff, Philip	780
		Schalk, Carl F.	164
		Schalling, Martin	610

Index of Sources

Scheffler, Johann	12	Spafford, Horatio G.	717
Schein, Johann Hermann	93, 983	Spalding, Joshua	997
Schmidlin, Johannes	383	Spanish traditional melody	534
Schmitz, Kyle M.	176, 193, 306	Spar, Otto	879, 885
Schofield, Clement A.	1052	Spence, Robert	557
Schop, Johann	525, 682, 856	Spengler, Lazarus	578
Schubert, Estelle Roberts	419	Spurgeon, Charles Haddon	341
Schubert, Franz	1105	Stainer, John	333, 406, 906
Schultz, Michael D.	35	Stamps, Robert J.	784
Schulz, Johann A. P.	1033	Stanford, Charles Villiers	794, 833, 834
Schumann's <i>Gesangbuch</i> , 1539	495	Stanley, Samuel	390, 1077
Schütz, Heinrich	1, 7, 15, 34, 35, 43, 46, 50, 61, 66, 68, 78, 82, 84, 97, 137, 146, 148, 163, 182, 201, 217, 231, 250, 258, 296, 307, 313, 319, 329, 384, 404, 412, 427, 452, 478, 678, 1051, 1099	Starke, Stephen P.	617
Schütz, Johann J.	509	Steggall, Charles	56, 735
Schwedler, Johann Christoph	744	Steiner, Johann Ludwig	366
Scott, Robert B. Y.	595	Stennett, Samuel	660
Scottish melody	339, 424, 468, 736	Stephen, Edward	1007
<i>Scottish Psalter</i> , 1615	132, 140, 165, 386, 396, 942	Steuerlein, Johann	275, 1034
<i>Scottish Psalter</i> , 1625	149	Stevenson, John A.	1058
<i>Scottish Psalter</i> , 1635	349, 382, 399, 1111	Stone, Robert	1110
<i>Scottish Psalter</i> , 1641	262	Stone, Samuel John	1022
<i>Scottish Psalter</i> , 1650	69, 135, 136, 222	Stork, Charles Wharton	516
<i>Scottish Psalter</i> , 1745	665	Störl, Johann	142
<i>Scottish Psalter</i> , 1781	663	Stowell, Hugh	779
Scriven, Joseph	713	Strawbridge, Gregg	711
Sears, Edmund H.	905	Strawbridge, Juli	316
Sedulius, Coelius	861, 925, 933	Strodach, Paul Zeller	975
Seerveld, Calvin	119, 406, 569, 676	Struther, Jan	927
Seiss, Joseph A.	555	Stuempfle, Jr., Herman G.	941
<i>Selection of Hymns</i> , 1787	645	Stutzman, Enos	48, 49
Seltz, Martin L.	859	Suffolk traditional melody	705
<i>Seven Sobs of a Sorrowful Soul</i> , 1585	593	Sullivan, Arthur S.	110, 139, 673, 797, 984
Shade, Burke	521, 522, 785	<i>Supplement to the New Version</i> , 1708	839, 843
Shaker melody	325, 327	Sveegen, P. A.	707
Shaw, Geoffrey	125, 923	Swain, Joseph	565, 688
Shaw, Martin	300, 350, 548, 612, 819, 860, 912, 994	Swan, Timothy	203, 246
Sheeles, John	270	Swedish traditional melody	64, 552, 654
Sheppard, Franklin L.	554	Swertner, John	546
Shrubsole, William	302, 817	Swiss traditional melody	443
Shumway, Nehemiah	356	Synesius of Cyrene	582
Shurtleff, Ernest Warburton	853	T, J.	895
Sibelius, Jean	200, 648	Talbot, Neville S.	917
Sicilian melody	620	Tallis, Thomas . 195, 198, 292, 360, 449, 451?, 461, 606, 876, 1061, 1069, 1070, 1093, 1106, 1112, 1120	362
Sigurbjörnsson, Porkell	624	Tans'ur, William	362
Silcher, Fredrich	603	Tate, Nahum	149, 179, 383, 388, 395, 413, 886, 888
Silesian melody	555	Taylor, Cyril Vincent	271, 423, 936
<i>Sing Psalms</i> , 2003	27, 41, 47, 124, 133, 189, 190, 213, 214, 229, 234, 243, 261, 263, 290, 302, 315, 336, 340, 349, 367, 368, 370, 374, 375, 377, 402, 451, 457, 481	Tennent, Julie & Timothy	151, 460
Skene Manuscript, 1630	115	<i>Tennessee Harmony</i> , 1818	3, 1016
Smart, Christopher	103, 106, 107, 108, 343, 430	Tennyson, Alfred	804
Smart, Henry	853, 920, 1002	Terry, Richard R.	214, 919
Smith, Elizabeth Lee	719, 720	Tersteegen, Gerhardt	514
Smith, Isaac	29	Teschner, Melchior	948
Smith, Walter Chalmers	543	<i>The Ailbe Psalter</i> , 2006	6, 19, 85, 96, 99, 118, 125, 146, 150, 172, 177, 219, 235, 236, 253, 271, 330, 344, 345, 353, 359, 391, 424, 433, 456, 466
Smyttan, George Hunt	943	<i>The American Vocalist</i> , 1849	388
Soles, Jamie	455, 1083, 1086	<i>The Book of Psalms for Singing</i> , 1973	4, 30, 31, 52, 53, 54, 60, 64, 69, 71, 72, 104, 123, 143, 159, 160, 180, 207, 232, 259, 282, 288, 298, 337, 376, 380, 400, 410, 411, 442, 464
<i>Some Ancient Christmas Carols</i> , 1822	866, 899	<i>The Book of Psalms for Worship</i> , 2009	13, 23, 45, 110, 166, 174, 184, 185, 191, 199, 205, 216, 239, 240, 255, 264, 275, 286, 323, 325, 326, 327, 351, 425, 446, 458, 462
Somervell, Arthur	433, 515	<i>The Christian Harmony</i> , 1805	309
<i>Southern Harmony</i> , 1835	660		
Southwell, Robert	926		
Spaeth, Harriet R.	900		

Index of Sources

<i>The Divine Companion</i> , 1722	156	Venua, Frederick M. A.	489
<i>The English Hymnal</i> , 1906	995	Vieker, Jon D.	1048
<i>The Hymnal</i> 1940	762	Vincent, Jr., Charles J.	234, 1040
<i>The Kentucky Harmony</i> , 1815	199	Voelker, Robert E.	1050
<i>The Lutheran Hymnal</i> , 1941	915, 1006	von Schlegel, Katharina	648
<i>The Pilgrim Hymnal</i> , 1904	746	von Spee, Friedrich	859
<i>The Psalter</i> , 1871	89, 227	von Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig	787
<i>The Psalter</i> , 1887	260, 399, 404, 436	Vos, Rachel H.	631
<i>The Psalter</i> , 1912	2, 12, 20, 24, 25, 26, 55, 56, 63, 64, 67, 70, 74, 77, 86, 87, 89, 115, 127, 134, 153, 167, 198, 206, 208, 223, 224, 226, 242, 258, 267, 270, 281, 283, 289, 297, 299, 308, 314, 318, 331, 342, 357, 361, 362, 363, 369, 371, 373, 378, 379, 387, 397, 401, 417, 423, 444, 453, 467, 468, 470	Vulpius, Melchior	8, 854, 981
<i>The Sacred Harp</i> , 1844	20	Wadding, Luke	898
<i>The Southern Harmony</i> , 1835	127, 599	Wade, John Francis	904
<i>The Southern Harmony</i> , 1854	121, 844	Wainwright, John	104
<i>The Whole Book of Psalms</i> , 1560	239	Walch, James	314, 801
<i>Then Svenska Psalmboken</i> , 1697	944	Walker, William	253, 326, 890
Theodulph of Orleans	948	Wallin, Johann Olaf	516
Thiman, Eric H.	331	Walter, William H.	809
Thomas of Celano	874	Walther, C. Ferdinand W.	989
Thomas, J. Lyddon	774	Walther, Johann	415, 561
Thomas, John	47	Walton, James G.	1029
Thomas, Philip	343	Walworth, Clarence A.	486, 487
Thompson, Wilson	844	Ward, James	630
Thomson, Mary A.	801	Ward, Rowland S.	100, 155, 164, 165, 204, 238, 322
Thring, Godfrey	620, 818, 870	Ware, Henry	979
Thrupp, Dorothy A.	613	Waring, Anna Letitia	735
Tilleard, James	284	Warner, Anna B.	696
Tisserand, Jean	981, 982	Warner, Glen	36
Tomer, William G.	1130	Warren, George W.	671
Toplady, Augustus M.	629, 630, 724	Warren, Norman	466
Toth, William	641	Watts, Isaac	28, 29, 33, 65, 93, 94, 117, 120, 121, 122, 139, 154, 173, 176, 193, 197, 203, 211, 212, 221, 225, 246, 273, 274, 291, 293, 306, 347, 350, 414, 419, 437, 443, 473, 493, 506, 544, 550, 557, 560, 611, 619, 651, 656, 658, 659, 661, 664, 716, 718, 766, 814, 897, 955, 964, 996, 1020
Tourjée, Lizzie S.	564	Webb, Benjamin	937
Tours, Berthold	987	Webb, George J.	798
Townend, Stuart	609, 691, 733, 840, 977, 978, 1129	Webbe, Sr., Samuel	395, 566
Towner, Daniel B.	640, 686, 695	Webber, Christopher L.	44, 241, 300, 403, 496
Traditional	1064–1075, 1078, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1101–1106, 1112–1115, 1120, 1134	Weed, Thurlow	112
Traditional sea shanty	808	Weeden, Winfield S.	754
<i>Trinity Psalter Hymnal</i> , 2018	57, 321, 390	Weingärtner, Sigismund	738
<i>Trinity Psalter</i> , 1994	348, 382, 474, 476	Weisse, Michael	52, 574
Trueblood, D. Elton	1016	Weissel, Georg	881, 882
Tucker, F. Bland	775, 834	Welsh hymn	9, 459, 597, 633, 817, 956
Tumason, Kolbeinn	624	Welsh traditional melody	316, 1043, 1060
Turle, James	254, 1117	Wesley, Charles	485, 529, 559, 577, 622, 627, 693, 708, 731, 768, 770, 771, 783, 810, 836, 843, 849, 854, 873, 893, 972, 1001, 1012
Tye, Christopher	506	Wesley, John	635, 727, 728, 787
Ulle, Franklin T.	1089	Wesley, Samuel Sebastian	94, 346, 623, 954, 1003, 1012, 1022, 1095
<i>Union Harmony</i> , 1837	645	<i>West Gallery Psalter</i>	251
<i>United States Sacred Harmony</i> , 1799	655	West, Elisha	1055
University of Wales, 1923	126	Westra, Dewey	129, 392, 416, 480
Urhan, Chrétien	662	Wetmore, Truman S.	173
Valerius, Adrianus	1042	Whately, Richard	1060
van der Boom, Dirk	303	Whinfield, Walter G.	535
van der Kamp, Walter	38, 40, 90, 102, 109, 194, 230, 237, 324, 421, 422, 440, 666	White, Benjamin Franklin	562
Van DeVenter, Judson W.	754	White, Jesse Tom	587
Van Dyke, Henry	553	Whitefield's <i>Collection</i> , 1757	536
Van Oene, William W. J.	16, 209, 245, 1098	Whiting, William	601
Vaughan Williams, Ralph	71, 542, 551, 596, 663, 709, 714, 745, 772, 835, 838, 861, 898, 930, 937, 938, 939, 975, 995, 1014, 1031, 1060, 1131	Whittier, John Greenleaf	581, 791
		Whittle, Daniel W.	723
		<i>Whole Book of Psalms</i> , 1593	635

Index of Sources

<p>Wiersma, Stanley 269</p> <p>Wiese, Michael 971</p> <p>Wilbur, Gregory D. . . . 3, 12, 25, 70, 89, 115, 127, 179, 206, 211, 219, 226, 242, 265, 272, 279, 308, 342, 470, 491, 547, 549, 557, 565, 567, 573, 580, 582, 594, 638, 741, 742, 847, 958, 980, 1023, 1067, 1073, 1102, 1109, 1113, 1128</p> <p>Wilkes, John B. 435</p> <p>Wilkins' <i>Psalmody</i>, c. 1730 140</p> <p>Wilkinson, Kate B. 642</p> <p>Willan, Healey 764</p> <p>William, Isaac 586</p> <p>Williams, Aaron 208, 464, 544</p> <p>Williams, Derek 65</p> <p>Williams, Robert 1001</p> <p>Williams, Thomas John 669</p> <p>Williams, William (Pantycelyn) 649</p> <p>Willing, Christopher Edwin 883</p> <p>Willis, Richard S. 905</p> <p>Wilson, Douglas . . . 1, 5, 8, 15, 17, 32, 37, 39, 43, 50, 61, 66, 78, 84, 105, 137, 332, 333, 365, 365, 670, 712, 755, 767, 808, 929, 999, 1079, 1085</p> <p>Wilson, Hugh 964</p> <p>Wilson, John 185, 369</p>	<p>Winkworth, Catherine . . . 97, 313, 495, 497, 498, 511, 513, 600, 605, 610, 636, 643, 646, 647, 667, 672, 738, 758, 806, 857, 871, 881, 882, 918, 922, 968, 971, 998, 1039, 1049</p> <p>Wither, George 250</p> <p>Witt, Christian Friedrich 463</p> <p>Witvoet, Bert 111</p> <p>Wolf, Ellwood S. 701</p> <p>Wood, Charles 706, 820</p> <p>Wood, Dale 993</p> <p>Woodbury, Isaac B. 72, 442</p> <p>Woodford, James Russell 773</p> <p>Woodward, George R. 744</p> <p>Wooldridge, H. Ellis 650</p> <p>Wordsworth, Christopher 561, 832, 984</p> <p>Wright, Twila Paris 957</p> <p>Young, John Freeman 916</p> <p>Young, Kent A. 776</p> <p>Zornes, Ben 95, 737</p> <p>Zsaskovszky, Endre 1004</p> <p>Zundel, John 622</p>
--	--

Index of Topics

Listed here are topics that occurred to the editor by press time. Suggestions for further topics, and further listings under these topics, are always welcome. The editor's contact, and updated indexes, are at treasuryofpsalmsandhymns.com.

Abiding in Christ
 Blessed Assurance 687
 O Little Town of Bethlehem 903
 Throned upon the Awful . . 956
 O Enter, Lord, Thy Temple . 998
 May the Grace of Christ . . 1128

Abortion
see **Value of Life**

Adoption
see **Children of God**

Advent
 Songs 855–885
 O Love, How Deep, How . . 937
 Prepare the Way, O Zion . . 944

All Saints
 Songs 1019–1031
 O Gracious Lord, with . . . 617
 Lo, Round the Throne . . . 839
 O Church, Arise 840

Angels
 Sing to the Lord Jehovah's . 291
 My Soul, Now Bless Thy . . 313
 With All My Powers of . . . 443
 Isaiah, Mighty Seer, in . . . 483
 Holy God, We Praise Thy . 486
 Holy God, We Praise Your . 487
 We Praise Thee, O God . . . 488
 Thee We Adore, Eternal . . . 489
 We Praise You, God of . . . 490
 Round the Throne in Rad. . 492
 Round the Lord in Glory . . 494
 Holy, Holy, Holy! 510
 God Himself Is with Us . . 514
 We Worship Thee, Almi . . . 516
 Sing Hallelujah, Praise the . 546
 How Bright These Glorious 663
 And Can It Be That I Sh. . . 708
 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep . . 863
 While Shepherds Watched . 886
 While Shepherds Watched . 888
 Ye Nations All 890
 A Virgin Conceived 891
 Angels We Have Heard on . 892
 The First Noel 899
 O Come, All Ye Faithful . . 904
 Songs of Praise the Angels . 908
 All My Heart This Night . . 918
 Angels, from the Realms of 920
 From Heaven Above to . . . 922
 Long Ago and Far Away . . 930
 Ride On, Ride On (George) 945
 Ride On, Ride On (German) 946
 Hark, the Voice of Love . . . 952
 Now Let the Vault of Heav. 975
 O Sons and Daughters, Let . 981
 Behold the Host Arrayed . 1019
 The Day Is Past and Gone 1055

Anxiety
see **Fear**

Aspiration
 Assess Me, LORD, and Find . 82
 O Vindicate Me, LORD . . . 83
 Oh, Could I Speak the 500
 Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring 525
 Oh, Let My Name Engr . . . 611
 Broad Is the Road That . . . 619

More Love to Thee 626
 Jesus, Thy Boundless Love . 727
 Ah, Jesus Lord, Thy Love to 728
 Captain of Israel's Host . . 843
 O Thou Who Camest from 1012
 Come Down, O Love 1014
 Oh, for That Flame of Liv. 1017
 Now Rest Beneath Night's 1054

Atheists
see **Fools**

Assurance
 Songs 664–681
 LORD, How Thy Surge 7
 O LORD, How Many Are My . 8
 Hear, O Hear Me When I Cry 9
 Answer, Father, When I Call 10
 Hear me when I call, O God . 11
 Since, O LORD, My Enemies 13
 Give Ear, O LORD, to All My 15
 O LORD My God, in You I . . 19
 Jehovah, My God, on Thy . . 20
 O Lord My God, in You I . . 21
 O LORD Most High (Wilbur) 25
 O LORD Most High (George) 26
 In God the LORD I Put My . . 34
 O LORD, Take Pity One . . . 35
 How Long, O LORD, Will . . 38
 How Long, O LORD, Will . . 39
 Preserve Me, Lord, for You . 45
 I Said to God, "I Trust in . . . 46
 O LORD, Please Listen to My . 48
 Now the King in Thy 63
 By the Hand of Thy Might . . 64
 The King, O Lord, with . . . 65
 O LORD, Our King Rejoices . 66
 My God, My God, Come . . . 67
 My God, My God, O Why . . 69
 I Lift My Soul, LORD 79
 I Trust, O Lord, Your Holy . . 97
 In Every Time I'll Always . . 104
 Teach Me the Measure of . . 121
 Let Sinners Take Their . . . 173
 Be Thou, O God, Exalted . . 179
 I Wait for You 185
 I Am Hated, Lord, by 186
 Yet Shall My Soul 195
 O Lord, My God, Most . . . 198
 God, Hear My Voice, Hear . 199
 Hear My Voice, O God . . . 200
 Let God Arise! His Enemies 210
 In You, O LORD, I Refuge . . 219
 O God, How Good Thou . . 226
 How Lovely Is Your Dwell. 258
 How Lovely, LORD of Hosts 259
 LORD, Listen and Answer . 264
 To You We Lift Our Eyes . . 391
 To Thee, O Lord Who 392
 To You Enthroned in 393
 Like Zion's Steadfast 397
 Those who trust in the . . . 398
 They in the LORD that Firm. 399
 Like Zion's Mountain Shall 400
 Lord, I Am Free from Lofty 418
 Is There Ambition in My . . 419
 LORD, my heart is not 420
 Salvation Comes from God 496
 In Thee Is Gladness 498
 Dear Lord and Father 581
 Jesus, My Only Hope 598
 Take Thou My Hand, O . . . 603
 Lord, Thee I Love with All . 610

God Moves in a Myst. 631, 632
 Trust and Obey 640
 O Little Flock, Fear Not the 647
 Be Still, My Soul 648
 God of Our Life 650
 My Misery and Homeless . . 653
 I Will Sing My Maker's . . . 682
 God Is My Strong Salvation 683
 My Anchor Holds 686
 Blessed Assurance 687
 In the Rifted Rock I'm . . . 689
 In Christ Alone 691
 Thou Hidden Source of . . . 693
 Oh, Safe to the Rock 694
 My Hope Is in the Lord . . . 697
 No Other Plea 698
 You Are My Hiding Place . . 704
 Christ, Who Knows All His 706
 Near the Cross 715
 It Is Well 717
 I Know Whom I Have 723
 All My Hope on God Is . . . 747
 I Am Not Skilled to Under. 751
 To Live Is Christ 813
 O Christ, You Walked the . 941
 Throned upon the Awful . . 956

Backsliding

Hail Sovereign Love, That . 568
 We Have Not Known Thee 575
 The Church's Desolation . . 587
 Will Thou Forgive That Sin 590
 I Will Arise and Go to Jesus 599
 I Need Thee Every Hour . . 616
 More Love to Thee 626
 In the Hour of Trial 639
 Come, Thou Fount 681
 I Will Sing My Maker's . . . 682
 Christ, Who Knows All His 706
 Rise, My Soul, to Watch . . 806

Baptism

Songs 1046–1051
 O Gracious Lord, with Love 617
 God of Eternal Love 618
 In Jesus' Name We Pray . . 755

Believer's Resurrection

My Thoughts That Often . . 656
 And Must This Body Die . . 658
 Jesus Lives, and So Shall I . 740
 See, What a Morning 978
 Lift Your Glad Voices . . . 979
 Thou Hallowed Chosen . . . 983
 This Joyful Eastertide 986
 He's Risen, He's Risen . . . 989
 Jesus Lives! Thy Terrors . . 990

Benediction

Come, Bless the LORD, His . 427
 Come, Bless the LORD . . . 428
 Psalm 134 429
 O Praise the LORD and . . . 430
 May the Mind of Christ My 642
 I Bind unto Myself Today . . 794
 God Be in My Head 795, 796
 Forth in Thy Name, O 810
 Nunc Dimittis (Tallis) . . . 1120
 O Lord and Master, Thou . 1121
 Nunc Dimittis (Plainchant) 1122
 Lord, Bid Your Servant Go 1123
 May Our God 1124
 Shalom, My Friends 1125

The Blessing of Aaron . . . 1126
 Benediction and Blessing . 1127
 May the Grace of Christ . . 1128
 May the Peace 1129

Bible
see **God's Word**

Bride of Christ

My Heart Has Found a . . . 137
 I Praise the King with All . . 138
 My Savior and My King . . . 139
 Immanuel's Land 662
 Gone Is the Bridegroom . . 670
 Soul, Adorn Thyself with . . 758
 Alluduia (Kou) 850
 Wake, Awake, for Night Is . 857
 How Lovely Shines the . . . 858
 Creator of the Stars of Night 862
 O Bride of Christ, Rejoice! . 870
 Behold the Bridegroom . . . 876
 Christ, Exalted o'er the . . . 1000
 The Church's One Found. 1022
 Blessed City, Heavenly . . . 1027

Chastisement
see **Discipline**

Children

O LORD, Our Lord, How . . . 22
 LORD, Our Lord, in All the . 23
 LORD, Our Lord, Thy Glo. . . 24
 Great Is the LORD! His Pr. . 148
 My People, Listen to My . . 238
 Hear, O My People, What I 241
 Praise the LORD! O Praise . . 345
 Unless the LORD the House 404
 Except the LORD (Reagan) 405
 If GOD Does Not Build Up . 406
 Except the LORD (Erb) 407
 Blest Is the Man Who Fears 408
 Blest Is Everyone Who . . . 409
 Blest the Man That Fears . . 410
 How Blest Are Those Who . 411
 All Praise Be to the LORD . . 460
 Praised Be the LORD of . . . 461
 My heart exults in Yahweh . 501
 Children of the Heavenly . . 654
 Beneath the Blood-Stained . 760
 O Bride of Christ, Rejoice! . 870
 Once in Royal David's City 921
 All Glory, Laud, and Honor 948

Children of God

To Thy Temple I Draw 541
 Come, Ye That Love the . . 544
 Take Thou My Hand, O . . . 603
 O God, Forsake Me Not . . . 607
 Children of the Heavenly . . 654
 How Sweet the Name of . . . 700
 It Is a Gift Most Wonderful 745
 Arise, My Soul LENOX . . . 768
 Father, I Wait before Thy . . 814
 The Lord Is King! 827
 Thou Hallowed Chosen . . . 983
 Ye Baptized People, One . . 1047
 Baptized into Thy Name . . 1049
 God's Own Child, I Glad . . 1050
 Feed Your Children 1135

Children's hymns

I Chastened and Overtook . . . 54
 Children of the Heavenly . . 654

Index of Topics

- Jesus Loves Me 696
 On This Day, Earth Shall . . . 901
 Away in a Manger 913, 914
 In Bethlehem, Long Years . . . 928
 Long Ago and Far Away . . . 930
- Christ's Ascension**
 Songs 994–1003
 All Peoples, Clap Your 143
 People of All Lands 144
 Everyone Applaud! 145
 O Clap Your Hands, You . . . 146
 God Shall Arise and by His 209
 Let God Arise! His Enemies 210
 Let God Arise in All His . . . 211
 Gone Is the Bridegroom . . . 670
 See, the Conqueror Mounts 832
- Christ's Birth**
 Songs 886–922
 In Christ Alone 691
 O Come, Divine Messiah . . . 878
 Savior of the Nations 855
 Break Forth, O Beauteous . . . 856
 From East to West 861
 Let All Together Praise Our 865
 Thou Who Wast Rich 868
 O Bride of Christ, Rejoice! . . 870
 In Bethlehem, Long Years . . . 928
 Now Praise We Christ, the . . . 933
 There Was Joy in Heaven . . . 934
 O Love, How Deep, How . . . 937
- Christ's Call**
 Come, Ye Sinners, Poor and 562
 Come to the Waters 563
 Come, Ye Souls by Sin 565
 I Heard the Voice of Jesus . . . 722
 How Sweet and Awful Is . . . 766
 We Come as Guests Invited 774
 O Zion, Haste, Your M. 801
 Hark! the Voice of Jesus . . . 802
 Jesus Calls Us 812
 Shout, for the Blessed Jesus 816
 Trumpet of God, Sound 820
 Hark! How the Gospel 824
 Hear the Royal Proclam. 844
 Good Christian Men, Rej. 906
 Christ Is Risen, Christ 999
- Christ's Coming**
 It Is Well 717
 Hark! Ten Thousand Harps 821
 Lo! He Comes 836
 Alleluia (Kou) 850
 Wake, Awake, for Night Is . . . 857
 O Savior, Rend the Heav. . . . 859
 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep . . . 863
 Hark! A Thrilling Voice Is . . . 864
 Comfort, Comfort Ye My . . . 871
 Day of Judgment! Day of . . . 875
 Behold the Bridegroom 876
 Rejoice, All Ye Believers . . . 877
 O Come, Divine Messiah . . . 878
 On Jordan's Bank the Bap. 883
 Hark the Glad Sound! 884
 See, Thy King Cometh 885
 Silent Night, Holy Night 916
 A Boy Was Born 917
 Arise and Shine in Splen. 932
 Sing Hosanna 949
 Man of Sorrows! What a . . . 965
- Christ's Cross**
 Beneath the Cross of Jesus . . . 967
- The Power of the Cross 977
 Thy Strong Word 1004
- Christ's Humility**
 While the World Awaited . . . 910
 Away in a Manger 913, 914
 O Jesus Christ, Thy Manger 915
 In Stature Grows 935
- Christ's Life**
 The Babe in Bethlehem's . . . 889
 Once in Royal David's City 921
 When Christ's Appearing . . . 925
 In Stature Grows 935
 Lord, Enthroned in Heav. . . . 936
 O Love, How Deep, How . . . 937
 Jesus, Good above All 938
 O Wondrous Type! O 939
 Who Is This, So Weak and . . . 940
 O Christ, You Walked the . . . 941
 Lord, Who throughout 942
 Forty Days and Forty 943
- Christ's Priesthood**
 Jehovah to My Lord Has . . . 337
 Yahweh to My Lord Hath . . . 338
 The LORD to My Lord Has . . . 339
 Oh, the Deep, Deep Love of 669
 On Christ, the Solid Rock . . . 684
 My Hope Is Built on Noth. . . . 685
 Before the Throne 690
 My Hope Is in the Lord 697
 How Sweet the Name of 700
 I Know That My Redeemer 725
 At the Lamb's High 756, 757
 Hail, Thou Once-Despised . . . 761
 Arise, My Soul, Arise 768
 O Lord, We Praise Thee 786
 On the Shoulders of Our 823
 Christ, Exalted o'er the 1000
 Hail the Day That Sees 1001
 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus! 1002
 Where High the Heavenly 1003
- Christ's Reign**
 Songs 816–854
 Why Do Heathen Nations 4
 Why Do the Heathen Nat. 5
 Why Do the Nations Vainly . . . 6
 O LORD Most High (Wilbur) 25
 O LORD Most High (George) 26
 Why Do the Men of Malice . . . 29
 Why Do You Stand So Far . . . 30
 Why Do You Stand Far Off . . . 32
 Arise, O Lord! Lift Up Your . . . 33
 In God the LORD I Put My . . . 34
 I Will Declare You Answered 68
 All Earth to Him Her Hom. . . . 70
 To All My Brothers I'll Decl. . . 72
 The earth is the LORD's 76
 The Earth, with All That 77
 The Earth Belongs to God 78
 My Heart Has Found a 137
 I Praise the King with All 138
 God Is Our Refuge and 140
 God Is Our Refuge in Distr. 141
 God Our Refuge Is and 142
 All Peoples, Clap Your 143
 People of All Lands 144
 Everyone Applaud! 145
 O Clap Your Hands, You . . . 146
 The LORD, the Only God, Is 149
 The Lord, the Sovereign 154
 The LORD God Supreme 155
 I Will Distribute in Trium. 190
- Let God Arise in All His 211
 Give the King Your Judg. 220
 Jesus Shall Reign Where'er . . . 221
 O God, Thy Judgments 222
 God stands in the cong. 252
 God Stands Amid the Peo . . . 253
 God in the Great Assembly 254
 Hear, O LORD, and Answer 263
 LORD, Listen and Answer . . . 264
 Zion, on Her Firm Found. 266
 Zion, Founded on the 267
 The LORD Is King, Enth. 283
 God, the LORD, a King 284
 The LORD reigns; He is 285
 What If Nations Rage and . . . 301
 The LORD on High Reigns . . . 302
 God the LORD Is King 303
 My Soul, Now Bless Thy 313
 Thanks Be to God, O Give . . . 319
 My Heart, O God, Is Res. 329
 Jehovah to My Lord Has . . . 337
 Yahweh to My Lord Hath . . . 338
 The LORD to My Lord Has . . . 339
 When Israel, Freed from 347
 When Israel Had from Eg. . . . 348
 Praise the Savior, Praise 433
 I'll Give You Praise, My 462
 Thy Kingdom Has No End 464
 All Thy Works Shall Praise 465
 Praise the LORD! My Soul 466
 He Is the Image 502
 Worthy Is the Lamb 503
 Great God, How Infinite 506
 All Hail the Power of 517, 518
 Come, Thou Almighty King 536
 This Is the Day the Lord 560
 The God of Abraham Praise 668
 Gone Is the Bridegroom 670
 I Greet Thee, Who My 719, 720
 Jesus Lives, and So Shall I . . . 740
 At the Lamb's High 756, 757
 Alleluia, Alleluia! Give 785
 Hark! A Thrilling Voice Is . . . 864
 The Race That Long in 867
 Come, Thou Long-Expect. . . . 873
 Lift Up Your TRURO 881
 Lift Up Your MACHT 882
 Hark! the Herald Angels 893
 Joy to the World! The Lord 897
 All My Heart This Night 918
 This Little Babe 926
 Prepare the Way, O Zion 944
 Ride On, Ride On in 945, 946
 God Is Ascended up on 994
 Hail Thee, Festival Day! 995
 I Sing My Savior's Wondr. 996
 Christ, Exalted o'er the 1000
 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus! 1002
 Where High the Heavenly 1003
- Christ's Resurrection**
 Songs 971–993
 In Christ Alone 691
 I Know That My Redeemer 725
 Jesus Lives, and So Shall I . . . 740
 Hail Thee, Festival Day! 995
- Christ's Suffering & Death**
 Songs 950–970
 My God, My God, Come 67
 My God, My God, O Why 69
 Be Not Far Off, for Grief Is . . . 71
 Save Me, O God, the Swell. 212
 Save Me, O God, because 213
 Round the Throne in Rad. 492
- Worthy Is the Lamb 503
 How Great Thou Art 552
 Come, Let Us with Our 559
 Come, Ye Sinners, Poor and 562
 Savior, When in Dust to 574
 Thy Works, Not Mine, O 580
 Lord, in This Thy Mercy's . . . 586
 My Lord in His Affliction 633
 Marvelous Grace 695
 Jesus Loves Me 696
 Not All the Blood of Beasts 716
 On Merit Not My Own 732
 How Deep the Father's 733
 It Is a Gift Most Wonderful 745
 My Jesus, I Love Thee 752
 Soul, Adorn Thyself with 758
 My Song Is Love Unknown 781
 The Babe in Bethlehem's 889
 What Child Is This 902
 I Sing My Savior's Wondr. 996
- Christ's Transfiguration**
 O Wondrous Type! O 939
- Church**
see **God's People**
- Comfort**
 Songs 629–653
 The LORD Hear Thee in 61
 May the LORD Respond in . . . 62
 I Will Declare You Answered 68
 To All My Brothers I'll 72
 The LORD My Shepherd 73
 The LORD's My Shepherd 74
 The King of Love My 75
 As Deer Long 128
 As the Hart, About to Falter 129
 Love of the Father 505
 When Morning Gilds the 558
 Come, Ye Souls by Sin 565
 Come, Ye Disconsolate 566, 567
 Thy Works, Not Mine, O 580
 Give Me Jesus 602
 Oh, What Is Your Comfort 699
 There Is a Balm in Gilead 702
 God Is Love: His Mercy 714
 Come, O Thou Traveler 771
 Our Only Paschal Lamb 783
 I Bind unto Myself Today 794
 Father, I Wait before Thy 814
 Crown Him with Many 818
 Comfort, Comfort Ye My 871
 Come, Holy Ghost, God 1006
 Yet I Will Rejoice 1045
 God's Own Child, I Glad. 1050
 Abide with Me— Fast 1056
- Commitment**
see **Dedication**
- Communion**
see **Lord's Supper**
- Confession**
see **Repentance**
- Confidence**
see **Trust**
- Conscience**
 Come, Ye Sinners, Poor and 562
 O God, Thou Faithful God 605
 O God, Forsake Me Not 607
 Not All the Blood of Beasts 716

Index of Topics

- Faith of Our Fathers! Liv. . . 1029
 God's Own Child, I Glad. . . 1050
- Consecration**
- Lord, Who May Dwell 44
 The Spacious Heavens 55
 Jehovah's Perfect Law 56
 The Law of GOD Is My 58
 The Spacious Heavens 59
 View Me, Lord 592
- Contentment**
- Lord, I Am Free from Lofty 418
 Is There Ambition in My . . . 419
 LORD, my heart is not 420
 What'er My God Ordains . 636
 If Thou But Suffer God . . . 667
 I Am Not Skilled to Under. 751
 He Leadeth Me 753
- Courage**
- LORD, How Thy Surge 7
 O LORD, How Many Are . . . 8
 O LORD, Take Pity One 35
 God Moves in a Myst. . 631, 632
 God Is My Strong Salvation 683
 He Who Would Valiant Be . 789
 Who Would True Valor See 790
 Lead On, O King Eternal . . . 853
 We Now Implore God the 1009
 Thou, Whose Purpose Is . . 1016
 Thy Hand, O God, Hast . . 1021
- Covenant**
- My People, Listen to My . . . 238
 Praise to the LORD! I Will . . . 340
 Praise the LORD with Ex. . . 341
 View Me, Lord 592
 On Christ, the Solid Rock . 684
 My Hope Is Built on Noth. . 685
 Built on the Rock the Ch. . 1026
- Creation**
- Songs 548–557
- O LORD, Our Lord, How . . . 22
 LORD, Our Lord, in All the . . 23
 LORD, Our Lord, Thy Glo. . . 24
 The Spacious Heavens 25
 The Heavens Above Declare 57
 The Spacious Heavens 59
 Now unto Jehovah 89
 O You Mighty, Give the 90
 Give unto the LORD, O you . . 91
 You Righteous, Praise the . . 100
 Alleluia! Sing for Joy 101
 Rejoice Ye in the LORD, O . . 102
 The Lord, the Sovereign . . . 154
 Zion's Praise Awaits You . . 201
 Forth from Thy Courts 202
 'Tis by Thy Strength 203
 The LORD Is King, Enthr. . . 283
 God, the LORD, a King 284
 Oh, Sing a New Song to the 298
 Praise the LORD, My Soul! . 315
 God Makes the Grass Grow 316
 O My Soul, Extol the LORD 317
 My Soul, Bless the LORD! . . 318
 Oh, Give God Thanks and . . 434
 Let Us with a Gladsome . . . 435
 'Ever and Aye 436
 Give to Our God Immortal. 437
 All-Seeing Lord, Whose . . . 449
 Oh, Sing Ye Hallelujah! . . . 470
 O Praise the LORD, for It Is . 471
 Let Every Creature Join . . . 473
- From Heaven, O Praise the 474
 Hallelujah! Praise Jehovah! 475
 Praise to the Lord, the 497
 He Is the Image 502
 Love of the Father 505
 Let All the World in Every . . 535
 Father Most Holy 542
 Oh, That I Had a Thousand 730
 Hills of the North, Rejoice . 860
 Angels, from the Realms of 920
 There Was Joy in Heaven . . 934
 Thy Strong Word 1004
 For Your Gift of God the . . 1007
 We Plow the Fields and . . 1033
 Sing to the Lord of Harv. . . 1034
 Great Is Thy Faithfulness . 1035
 Praise to God, Immortal . . 1036
 Praise, O Praise the Lord . 1040
 Let All Things Now Liv. . . 1043
- Creeds**
- Songs 1084–1090
- The Creed of Timothy 532
 Firmly I Believe 748
 God Send Us Men 803
 Proclamation of the Faith . 1134
- Daily Labor**
- God makes the grass grow . 316
 O my soul, extol the LORD . 317
 Unless our house is built by 404
 Praise to the Lord, the 497
 When Morning Gilds the . . 558
 We Have Not Known Thee 575
 There Is a Balm in Gilead . . 702
 Forth in Thy Name, O Lord 810
 In Stature Grows 935
- Daily Life**
- Of Justice and of Grace I . . . 306
 May the Mind of Christ . . . 642
 God of Our Life 650
 Once More, My Soul 651
 Be with Me, Lord 652
 Come, Labor On 805
 In Stature Grows 935
 Prayer before Meal 1132
 Prayer after Meal 1133
 Feed Your Children 1135
- Death**
- Songs 654–658
- Protect Me from the Wicked 49
 Hear This, All You People . 151
 All People Harken, and . . . 152
 Hear Me, All You People . . 153
 What'er My God Ordains . 636
 We Now Implore God the 1009
- Deception**
- see **Falsehood**
- Dedication**
- Songs 789–815
- Who May Abide in Your . . . 42
 Assess Me, LORD, and Find . 82
 O Vindicate Me, LORD 83
 Commit Your Way to God . 112
 Don't Be Distressed by Evil 113
 I Said, "My Ways Now Let" 118
 Thus I Resolved before the . 120
 O Israel's Shepherd, Hear . . 245
 How Lovely Are Thy 257
 I'll Sing of Lovingkindness. 307
 My Steadfast Heart, O God 331
- How Blest the Perfect in the 361
 My Grieving Soul Revive . . 363
 You, O LORD, Ase Every . . 367
 Thou, LORD, Art Righteous 376
 Gracious LORD, Remember 423
 From Glory to Glory Ad. . . 527
 In the Fish for Three Days . 569
 Our Father God, Thy Name 576
 Lord, Teach Us How to . . . 606
 O God, Forsake Me Not . . . 607
 Lead Me, Lord 623
 May the Mind of Christ . . . 642
 Be with Me, Lord 652
 Jesus Loves Me 696
 O Jesus, I Have Promised . . 710
 'Tis Not That I Did Choose . 711
 I Surrender All 754
 Come, O Thou Traveler . . . 771
 Hark! A Thrilling Voice Is . 864
 The Lord at First Did Ad. . . 866
 Thou Who Wast Rich 868
 Brightest and Best of the . . 872
 On Jordan's Bank the 883
 From Heaven Above to . . . 922
 Jesus, Good above All Oth. . 938
 Behold the Lamb of God! . . 954
 When I Survey the Won. . . . 955
 A Lamb Goes Uncom. 960
 Alas! and Did My Savior . . . 964
 Let Thy Blood in Mercy . . . 966
 Beneath the Cross of Jesus . 967
 On the Wings of Light . . . 1058
 You Shall Love the LORD . 1080
 Offertory Sentence 1093
- Dependence on God**
- Thou True Vine, That Heals 709
 I Greet Thee, Who My . 719, 720
 O Great God 807
- Desire for God**
- Give Me Jesus 602
 I Want Jesus to Walk with . 604
 Be Thou My Vision 612
 I Need Thee Every Hour . . 616
 As the Deer 634
 May the Mind of Christ . . . 642
 Jesus, Priceless Treasure . . . 646
 On Jordan's Stormy Banks . 660
 Immanuel's Land 662
 O Thou, in Whose Presence 688
 My Heart Is Longing 707
 O Jesus, I Have Promised . . 710
 Jesus, Lover of My Soul . . . 731
 If I Can Speak in Tongues . 742
 Jesus, the Very Thought of . 743
 It Is a Gift Most Wonderful 745
 My Jesus, I Love Thee 752
 Soul, Adorn Thyself with . . 758
 Thee We Adore, O Hidden . 773
 My Song Is Love Unknown 781
 Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving . . 788
 Come, Thou Long-Expect . . 873
 O Come, O Come, Emman. 880
 O Splendor of God's Glory 1010
 O Thou Who Camest from 1012
 Come Down, O Love 1014
 Spirit Divine, Attend Our . 1015
- Direction**
- see **Guidance**
- Discipleship**
- How Blest the Perfect in . . . 361
 Teach Me, O Lord, Thy . . . 364
- Discipline**
- Chide Me, O LORD, No 16
 O LORD, Do Not Rebuke Me 17
 Gently, Gently Lay Your Rod 18
 O LORD, Take Pity One 35
 O Hear My Righteous Plea . 47
 In Your Wrath and Hot . . . 115
 LORD, Rebuke Me Not in . . 116
 Amidst Thy Wrath 117
 Once I Said, "I Must Keep . 119
 God of My Life, Look 122
 Be Merciful (Ps. 51 Koyzis) 157
 Be Merciful (Ps. 51 Leithart) 158
 O God, According to Thy . . 159
 Then with Hyssop Sprinkle 160
 Good God, Unlock Your . . . 161
 O LORD, Thou Hast Thy . . 260
 In Times Past, LORD, You . . 261
 LORD, Thou Hast Favor . . . 262
 My Song Forever Shall . . . 270
 Sing of Our Savior's Great . 271
 Now with Joyful Exult. . . . 289
 O Come, Let Us Joyfully . . . 290
 O come, let us sing unto . . . 292
 Give Thanks to God 324
 Oh, Glorify Him, for the . . . 325
 O Come with Thanks 358
 Thy Servant, Blest by Thee . 362
 Do Good to Your Servant . . 368
 Your Hands Have Made . . . 369
 I Cry Aloud, O LORD, to . . . 452
 O LORD, Make Haste to . . . 453
 He Leadeth Me 753
 We Gather Together to . . . 1042
- Doxology**
- O Trinity of Blessed Light . 484
 O Praise the Father 491
 Gloria in Excelsis (Decius) 1071
 Gloria Round 1072
 Gloria Patri (Greatorex) . . 1073
 Gloria Patri (Meineke) . . . 1074
 Franklin Gloria 1075
 Doxology 1076
 Praise God from Whom . . . 1077
 Halleluyah! Praise to God 1078
 Amen! Blessing and Glory 1079
- Eating**
- see **Food**
- Endurance**
- see **Perseverance**
- Enemies**
- LORD, How They Surge 7
 O LORD, How Many Are My . 8
 Hear, O Hear Me When I Cry 9
 Answer, Father, When I Call 10
 Hear me when I call, O God 11
 Since, O LORD, My Enemies 13
 Hear, O LORD, My Urgent . . 14
 Give Ear, O LORD, to All My 15
 O LORD My God, in You I . . 19
 Jehovah, My God, on Thy . . 20
 Wholehearted Thanksgiving 27
 Why Doth the Lord Stand . . 28
 Why Do the Men of Malice . . 29
 How Long, O LORD, Wilt . . . 38
 How Long, O LORD, Will . . . 39
 O LORD, I Love You, God . . . 50
 In My Distress My Foes . . . 52
 I Chased and Overtook My . . 54
 The LORD in Your Distress . 60
 The LORD Hear Thee in . . . 61

Index of Topics

- My God, My God, Come . . . 67
 My God, My God, O Why . . . 69
 Be Not Far Off, for Grief Is . . . 71
 I Lift My Soul, LORD 79
 For Your Own Name's Sake . 80
 All My Life, My Maker 81
 My Savior God Is All My . . . 84
 The LORD Is My Light and . . . 85
 O LORD My Rock, in Des. . . . 88
 O My God, My Cause 106
 By False Witnesses Con. . . . 107
 Oh, Let Not My Foes Ex. . . . 108
 Strive, LORD, with Those . . . 109
 LORD, Rebuke Me Not in . . . 116
 Happy Are Those Who 126
 How Blessed the Man 127
 O Judge Me, God of My 131
 Judge Me, O God, and 132
 Come! Vindicate Me, O My 133
 O God, We Have Heard 134
 O God, We've Heard It 135
 The Fool Declares to His . . . 165
 The Fool Has Spoken in 166
 Be Merciful to Me, O God . . . 174
 O God, in Mercy Look to . . . 175
 Be Thou, O God, Exalted . . . 179
 Deliver Me, O God, and 183
 Free Me, My God 184
 I Wait for You 185
 I Am Hated, Lord, by 186
 In God Alone My Soul 194
 God, Hear My Voice, Hear . 199
 Hear My Voice, O God 200
 O God, Make Haste to 215
 Hasten, O God, to My 216
 Be Swift, O LORD, to Set Me 217
 God, Why Hast Thou Us . . . 227
 How Long Shall Thy Fierce 228
 LORD, the Nations Have . . . 243
 To Your Inheritance 244
 Do Not Be Silent, God, or . . . 255
 Be Not, O Be Not Silent Still 256
 Hear, O LORD, and Answer 263
 LORD, Listen and Answer . 264
 O God of All My Praise 332
 O God, I Praise You 334
 O God of My Praise 335
 O Come with Thanks 358
 My Soul for Your Salvation 370
 I Have Performed All That . 374
 Though Mighty Foes Assail 379
 To You We Lift Our Eyes . . 391
 To Thee, O Lord Who 392
 To You Enthroned in 393
 If God Had Not Been on . . . 394
 Had Not the LORD, May . . . 395
 Let Israel Now Say in 396
 "They Often Hurt Me From 412
 From My Youth Up, May . . . 413
 Up from My Youth, May . . . 414
 With My Voice, O LORD . . . 456
 O Hear My Prayer, LORD . . . 457
 Because I Trust in You 458
 Awake, My Soul, in Joyful . 499
 My heart exults in Yahweh . 501
 Jesus, Priceless Treasure . . 646
 O Little Flock, Fear Not . . . 647
 Who Shall the Lord's Elect . 664
 Let Christian Faith and 665
 If God Is on Our Side 666
 Who Puts His Trust 672
 God Is My Strong Salvation 683
 O Thou, in Whose Presence 688
 Thou Hidden Source of 693
 I Will Sing to Yahweh 830
- I'll Sing the Praises of the . . 831
 Lo! He Comes 836
 The Head That Once Was . . 851
 The Son of God Goes Forth 1023
 Rise Again, Ye Lion-Heart 1024
 Faith of Our Fathers! 1029
 Benedictus 1116, 1117
 Blest Be the God of Israel . 1118
 Now Bless the God of 1119
- Eternal Life**
see Heaven
- Evening**
 Songs 1052-1061
 Hear, O Hear Me When I Cry 9
 Answer, Father, When I Call 10
 Hear me when I call, O God . 11
 O Trinity of Blessed Light . 484
- Faith**
 Take Thou My Hand, O 603
 Jesus Loves Me 696
 Not All the Blood of Beasts 716
 I Know Whom I Have 723
 On Merit Not My Own 732
 My Faith Looks Up to Thee 750
 Strong Son of God 804
 We Now Explore God the 1009
 Faith of Our Fathers! 1029
- False Teaching**
 O LORD, Take Pity Once . . . 35
- Falsehood**
 Hear My Words, O Gracious 12
 Hear, O LORD, My Urgent . 14
 Why Do You Stand So Far . . 30
 Why Do You Stand Far Off . 32
 The Faithful Have Vanished 36
 Assess Me, LORD, and Find . 82
 O Vindicate Me, LORD 83
 I Will Bless the LORD at All 105
 About the Wicked and His . 110
 In Times of Trouble, Call . . 156
 Tyrant, Why Swell'st Thou 162
 My Grieving Soul Revive . . 363
 Deceit and Falsehood I . . . 373
 I Cried in Trouble to the . . . 382
 I Call on God in My Distr. . 384
 O God of Earth and Altar . . 596
- Family**
see Home
- Farewell, Parting**
 Lord, Dismiss Us with Your 620
 Blest Be the Tie That Binds 1028
 God Be with You Till 1130, 1131
- Fear of the Lord**
 In Every Time I'll Always . . 104
 I Will Bless the LORD at . . . 105
 The God the Lord Is Known in . 232
 Judah, the Home of God . . . 233
 In Judah's Land God's 234
 Hear My Prayer, O LORD . . 265
 Praise to the LORD! I Will . . 340
 Praise the LORD with Exalt. 341
 The Man of Reverence to . . 343
 Praise the LORD, All You . . 344
 Not unto Us, LORD, No 351
 Your Hands Have Made . . . 369
 Blest Is the Man Who Fears 408
 Blest Is Everyone Who 409
- Blest the Man That Fears . . . 410
 How Blest Are Those Who . 411
 O Praise the LORD! Sing . . . 432
 The Fear of the Lord 677
 To the Word 808
 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep . . 863
- Fear**
 LORD, How They Surge 7
 O LORD, How Many Are My . 8
 My Savior God Is All My . . . 84
 The LORD Is My Light and . . 85
 O LORD, to Thee I Cry 86
 But Blessed Be the LORD . . . 87
 You Are My Hiding Place . 704
 Now Shall My Inward Joys 718
- Fellowship**
 Oh, 'Twas a Joyful Sound . . 388
 I was glad when they said . 389
 I Was Glad When They . . . 390
 Oh, Behold, How Sweet 424
 Behold, How Very Good It . 425
 Behold, how good and 426
 For the Beauty of the Earth 556
 Forgive Our Sins 589
 O God, Thou Faithful God . 605
 As the Disciples, When 763
 From Every Stormy Wind . 779
 O Brother Man, Fold to . . . 791
 Blest Be the Tie That Binds 1028
- Food**
 Hear, O my people, what I . 241
 Oh, sing aloud to God our . 251
 God makes the grass grow . 316
 Prayer before Meal 1132
 Prayer after Meal 1133
 Feed Your Children 1135
- Fools**
 The Fool Says in His Heart . 40
 The Fool Speaks in His Heart 41
 The Fool Declares to His . . 165
 The Fool Has Spoken in . . . 166
 The Fool Is Good with Jubilation . 280
 It's Good to Thank the 282
- Forgiving Others**
 Forgive Our Sins 589
 Forgive Me, Father! 591
 If I Can Speak in Tongues . 742
 The Lord's Prayer . . 1107-1111
- Freedom**
see Liberty
- Friendship**
see Fellowship
- Funeral**
 The LORD My Shepherd 73
 The LORD's My Shepherd . . 74
 The King of Love My Shep. . 75
 Once I Said, "I Must Keep . 119
 Teach Me the Measure of . . 121
 Through Every Age 273
 Our God, Our Help in 274
 Give Me Jesus 602
 Take Thou My Hand 603
 O God, Thou Faithful God . 605
 Lord, Thee I Love with All . 610
 Nearer, My God, to Thee . . . 628
 Guide Me, O Thou Great . . 649
 Children of the Heavenly . . 654
- Gently, Lord, O Gently 655
 Why Should Vain Mortals? 657
 And Must This Body Die . . 658
 There Is a Land of Pure 659
 Come, Thou Fount 681
 In Christ Alone 691
 Amazing Grace! 736
 In God, My Faithful God . . 738
 Jesus Lives, and So Shall I . 740
 My Jesus, I Love Thee 752
 He Leadeth Me 753
 Day of Wrath 874
 Come, Ye Faithful, Raise . . . 973
 This Joyful Easterday 986
 God's Own Child, I Glad . . 1050
 Lord, Let Our Evening 1053
 The Day Is Past and Gone 1055
 Abide with Me— Fast 1056
 God, That Madest Earth . . 1060
- Future**
 This Is My Father's World . 554
 Speak, O Lord 609
 That Cause Can Neither Be 701
 God Is Working His 819
 Hail to the Lord's Anointed 822
 Behold! The Mountain of . . 848
 Arise and Shine in Splen. . . 932
- Generosity**
 The Man of Reverence to . . 343
 Praise the LORD, All You . . 344
 We Give Thee But Thine . . . 515
 Let Your Heart Be Broken . . 792
 Because I Have Been Given 793
 The Lord at First Did Adam 866
 Praise We Now the God . . 1041
 Bring Ye All the Tithes . . . 1091
 He Which Soweth Spar. . . . 1092
 Cast Thy Bread upon the . . 1094
- God's Anger**
see God's Judgment
- God's Beauty**
 My Savior and My King . . . 139
- God's Blessings**
 Praise to the Lord, the 497
 All Glory Be to God on 513
 Come, Ye That Love the . . . 544
 Lord, Dismiss Us with 620
 The Beatitudes 674, 675
 Blest Are the Contrite 676
 That Cause Can Neither Be 701
 What, Ye Ask Me, Is My . . . 744
 Because I Have Been Given 793
 Joy to the World! The Lord 897
 Good Christian Men 906
 Lord, Enthroned in 936
 Now Thank We All Our . . . 1039
 We Gather Together to . . . 1042
 Ere I Sleep 1059
 Tell Out, My Soul 1097
 My Soul Does Magnify . . . 1098
 My Soul Now Magnifies . . . 1099
- God's Compassion**
 Praise, My Soul, the 310, 312
 My Soul, Now Bless Thy . . 313
 O Come, My Soul, Bless . . . 314
 Praise the LORD! O Praise . 345
 Hallelujah! Raise, O Raise . 346
 I'll Give You Praise, My . . . 462
 On the Shoulders of Our . . . 823

Index of Topics

God's Decree	But You Have Cast Us Off . . . 136	Holy God, We Praise Your . . . 487	My Soul Does Magnify . . . 1098
Remember, O Thou Man . . . 579	God Is Our Refuge and Our 140	We Praise Thee, O God . . . 488	My Soul Now Magnifies . . . 1099
God's Deliverance	God Is Our Refuge in 141	Thee We Adore, Eternal . . . 489	God's Forgiveness
Since, O LORD, My Enemies . . . 13	God Our Refuge Is and 142	We Praise You, God of 490	Gently, Gently Lay Your 18
Hear, O LORD, My Urgent . . . 14	In Times of Trouble, Call . . . 156	Praise to the Lord, the 497	For Your Own Name's Sake . . . 80
O LORD My God, in You I . . . 19	The Fool Declares to His . . . 165	My heart exults in Yahweh . 501	All My Life, My Maker 81
Jehovah, My God, on Thy . . . 20	The Fool Has Spoken in . . . 166	Sing Praise to God Who . . . 509	Firm Was My Health 94
Jehovah, My God, on Thy . . . 20	Oh, Save Me by Thy Name 167	In the Fish for Three Days . 569	Blest Is the Man Whose . . . 98
O Lord My God, in You I . . . 21	Save, O God, by Your Great 168	Eternal Father, Strong to . . 601	Blest Are They Whose Sins . . 97
O LORD Most High (Wilbur) 25	But I Will Call on God 171	Be Thou My Vision 612	Amidst Thy Wrath 119
O LORD Most High (George) 26	O God, You Have Rejected . 187	Savior, Like a Shepherd . . . 613	Remember Not, O God . . . 242
Wholehearted Thanksgiving 27	Lord, Thou Hast Scourged . 188	O Gracious Lord, with Love 617	O LORD, Thou Hast Thy . . . 260
Arise, O LORD! O God, Lift . 31	I Will Distribute in Triumph . 190	Love Divine, All Loves . . . 622	In Times Past, LORD, You . . 261
Arise, O Lord! Lift Up Your . 33	My Cry and Prayer, O God 191	Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me . . . 625	LORD, Thou Hast Favor . . 262
In God the LORD I Put My . 34	When, Overwhelmed with . 193	As the Deer 634	Bless the LORD, O My Soul . 311
O LORD, Take Pity One 35	In God Alone My Soul 194	Lift Thy Head, O Zion . . . 641	From Depths of Woe 415
The Faithful Have Vanished 36	Yet Shall My Soul 195	Guide Me, O Thou Great . . 649	Out of the Depths of 416
Help, LORD, Your Law the . . 37	My Soul Waits in Expect . . 196	Once More, My Soul 651	From the Depths My 417
How Long, O LORD, Wilt . . . 38	In You, O LORD, I Put My . 218	Children of the Heavenly . . 654	Great God of Wonders! . . . 519
How Long, O LORD, Will . . . 39	But from of Old, O God . . . 229	Who Trusts in God, a 673	There's a Wideness in 564
The Fool Says in His Heart . . 40	God the Lord Is Known in . 232	My Anchor Holds 686	Come, Ye Souls by Sin 565
The Fool Speaks in His 41	Judah, the Home of God . . . 233	Oh, What Is Your Comfort . 699	Not What My Hands . . . 572, 573
Preserve Me, Lord, for You . 45	In Judah's Land God's . . . 234	I Sought the Lord, and . . . 746	O Jesus, Full of Pardonng . 577
I Said to God, "I Trust in . . . 46	Great Shepherd of Thine . . 246	Oh Bind unto Myself Today . 794	Dear Lord and Father 581
O Hear My Righteous Plea . . 47	Oh, Hear Our Cry, O Lord . 247	To Live Is Christ 813	Lord Jesus, Think on Me . . 582
O Lord, Please Listen to My . 48	Sing a Psalm of Joy 248	Hark the Glad Sound! 884	Forgive Our Sins 589
Protect Me from the Wicked 49	You Shall Not Bow Down . 249	Round the Earth a Message 927	View Me, Lord 592
O LORD, I Love You, God . . . 50	In God Our Strength Let . . 250	Lord, Let Our Evening . . . 1053	Rock of Ages, Cleft 629, 630
O LORD, I Love You, My . . . 51	Oh, Sing Aloud to God . . . 251	Now the Day Is Over 1057	Before the Throne 690
In My Distress My Foes . . . 52	How Lovely Are Thy 257	Ere I Sleep 1059	And Can It Be That I Should 708
Because of You I Overcome . 53	Through Every Age 273	God, That Madest Earth . . 1060	Jesus, Faithful Friend of . . . 741
I Chased and Overtook My . 54	Our God, Our Help in Ages 274	God, That Madest Earth . . 1060	Jesus Christ, Our Blessed . . 765
The LORD in Your Distress . . 56	Safe in the Shadow of the . . 276	God Be with You . . . 1130, 1131	Comfort, Comfort Ye My . . . 871
The LORD Hear Thee in 61	All Those Who in the Most 277	God's Faithfulness	The Power of the Cross . . . 977
May the LORD Respond in . . 62	Incarname God! 278	Be Exalted, O God 178	When Christ Our Lord . . . 1018
Now the King in Thy 63	Call Jehovah Your Salvation 279	My Song Forever Shall . . . 270	Lord, Let Our Evening . . . 1053
The King, O Lord, with 65	God, the LORD, from 286	Sing of Our Savior's Great . 271	God's Glory
O LORD, Our King Rejoices . 66	O LORD God, Possessor of . 287	We Will Sing Your Love . . 272	see Praise
I Will Declare You Answered 68	God of Vengeance, O Jeh . . . 288	Through Every Age 273	God's Judgment
To All My Brothers I'll 72	Sing to the Lord Jehovah's . 291	Our God, Our Help in Ages 274	Blest Is the Man Who Does . . 1
The LORD My Shepherd . . . 73	Oh, to the LORD Give 320	Lord, You Have Been Our . 275	Blest Is the Man Who 2
The LORD's My Shepherd . . 74	O Thank the LORD, Declare 321	O Give the LORD Whole . . . 342	How Blest, How Happy Is . . . 3
The King of Love My 75	Sing Praise to the LORD! . . 322	Remember, LORD, How . . . 421	Why Do Heathen Nations . . 4
I Lift My Soul, LORD 79	Oh, Praise the LORD! 323	Let Shouts of Praise the . . . 422	Why Do the Heathen Nations 5
For Your Own Name's Sake . 80	Give Thanks to God 324	Gracious LORD, Remember 423	Why Do the Nations Vainly . 6
All My Life, My Maker 81	Oh, Glorify Him, for the . . 325	O God, Thou Faithful God . 605	LORD, How They Surge 7
My Savior God Is All My . . . 84	All Those Who Go Down . . 326	He Will Hold Me Fast 637	O LORD, How Many Are My . 8
The LORD Is My Light and . . 85	Some Rivers He Changes . . 327	Savior and Friend 638	O LORD My God, in You I . . 19
O LORD, to Thee I Cry 86	Those Who Go Down to . . 328	Lift Thy Head, O Zion . . . 641	Jehovah, My God, on Thy . . 20
But Blessed Be the LORD . . . 87	That Your Beloved May . . . 330	How Firm a Foundation . . 645	O Lord My God, in You I Put 21
O LORD My Rock, in Desp . 88	Let This Be from the LORD . 333	Be Still, My Soul 648	Wholehearted Thanksgiving 27
I'll Lift My Voice, O LORD . . 92	But, O Sovereign LORD, in . 336	My Misery and Homeless . 653	Why Do the Men of Malice . 29
I Will Extol Thee, LORD, on . 93	When Israel, Freed from . . 347	Who Shall the Lord's Elect . 664	Why Do You Stand So Far . . 30
In You, O Lord, I Place My . . 95	When Israel Had from Eg . 348	Let Christian Faith and . . . 665	Arise, O LORD! O God, Lift . 31
In You, O LORD, I Refuge . . 96	O Come with Thanks 358	If God Is on Our Side . . . 666	Why Do You Stand Far Off . . 32
I Trust, O Lord, Your Holy . . 97	Thank the Lord; His Love . . 359	Oh, the Deep, Deep Love . . 669	In God the LORD I Put My . . 34
Rejoice Ye in the LORD, O . 102	I will lift up my eyes to the . 385	I Will Sing My Maker's . . . 682	The Faithful Have Vanished . 36
The LORD, His Omnipres . . 103	I to the Hills Will Lift Mine 386	No Other Plea 698	I Chased and Overtook My . 54
In Every Time I'll Always . 104	Unto the Hills Around Do . 387	Hallelujah! 703	By the Hand of Thy Might . . 64
O My God, My Cause 106	If God Had Not Been on . . 394	God Is Love: His Mercy . . 714	The King, O Lord, with 65
By False Witnesses Con . . . 107	Had Not the LORD, May . . . 395	Now Shall My Inward Joys 718	O LORD, Our King Rejoices . 66
Oh, Let Not My Foes Ex . . . 108	Let Israel Now Say in . . . 396	A Debtor to Mercy Alone . 724	Firm Was My Health 94
Strive, LORD, with Those . . 109	When in His Might the . . . 401	In God, My Faithful God . 738	My Savior and My King . . . 139
When Evil People Win 114	When Zion's Fortunes GOD 402	I Sought the Lord, and . . . 746	The Lord, the Sovereign . . 154
I Waited for the LORD 123	We Were Like People in a . . 403	All My Hope on God Is . . . 747	The LORD God Supreme . . 155
I Waited Patiently for GOD . 125	"They Often Hurt Me From 412	Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving . 788	In Times of Trouble, Call . . 156
As Deer Long 128	From My Youth Up, May . . 413	He Who Would Valiant Be . 789	Tyrant, Why Swell'st Thou 162
As the Hart, About to Falter 129	Up from My Youth, May . . 414	Who Would True Valor See 790	Why Boast in Evil, Mighty . 163
As the Hart Longs 130	With All My Heart My . . . 442	We Thank You 1032	O Strong Man, Why Boast . 164
O Judge Me, God of My . . . 131	With All My Powers of . . . 443	Great Is Thy Faithfulness . 1035	Divide Their Tongues, O . . 170
Judge Me, O God, and 132	To the LORD My God in . . 454	Praise We Now the God . . 1041	But I Will Call on God . . . 171
Come! Vindicate Me, O My 133	With All My Voice to God 455	Thank the Lord and Sing . 1044	Hear Now My Prayer, O . . . 172
O God, We Have Heard . . . 134	When Satan, My Accuser . 459	Tell Out, My Soul 1097	
O God, We've Heard It . . . 135	O Praise the LORD, for It Is . 469		
	Holy God, We Praise Thy . . 486		

Index of Topics

O Thou Whose Justice 176
 Lord, Be Gracious, Graci. . . 177
 You May Be Gods, but Can 180
 O Mighty Rulers, Can You . 181
 Do You Speak Right Decr. . 182
 Deliver Me, O God, and . . . 183
 Free Me, My God 184
 I Wait for You 185
 O God, You Have Rejected . 187
 Lord, Thou Hast Scourged . 188
 You, O God, Have Overthr. 189
 God Shall Arise and by His 209
 Let God Arise! His Ene. . . . 210
 Let God Arise in All His . . . 211
 I Went to God's Temple . . . 224
 Lord, What a Thoughtless . 225
 How Long Shall Thy Fierce 228
 Thee, O God, Yes, Thee We 230
 We Give You Thanks, We . . . 231
 God the Lord Is Known in . 232
 Judah, the Home of God . . . 233
 In Judah's Land God's 234
 The Sons of Ephraim 239
 Our Fathers in the Wild. . . . 240
 Remember Not, O God 242
 Do Not Be Silent, God, or . . . 255
 Be Not, O Be Not Silent 256
 O LORD, Thou Hast Thy 260
 In Times Past, LORD, You . . 261
 God, the LORD, from 286
 O LORD God, Possessor of . 287
 God of Vengeance, O Jeh. . . 288
 The LORD Is King! Let 296
 Jehovah Reigns; Let Earth . 297
 Thank the Lord; His Love . . . 359
 Save Me, O LORD, from 451
 Hallelujah, Praise Jeh. 467, 468
 O Praise the LORD, for It Is . 469
 O Praise Ye the LORD! 476
 Praise the LORD! Sing to 477
 Extol the LORD; Give 478
 But Jeshurun Waxed Fat 591
 Forgive Me, Father! 591
 O Day of God, Draw Nigh. . 595
 Judge Eternal, Throned in . 597
 May God Bestow on Us His 621
 O Little Flock, Fear Not the 647
 Jesus Christ, Our Blessed . . . 765
 Babylon Is Fallen 842
 Creator of the Stars of 862
 Day of Wrath 874
 Day of Judgment! Day of . . . 875
 Who Is This That Comes . . . 997
 Come, Ye Thankful Peo. . . . 1038

God's Love

Sing of Our Savior's Great . 271
 We Will Sing Your Love . . . 272
 Come, My Way, My Truth . 772

God's Name

O LORD, Our Lord, How 22
 LORD, Our Lord, in All the . . 23
 LORD, Our Lord, Thy Glor. . 24
 Our Father, Thou in 495
 Glorify Thy Name 524
 Ye Servants of God 529
 Jesus, the Very Thought of . 743
 Christ Is Made the Sure . . . 1030

God's Omnipresence

The LORD, His Omnipres. . . 103
 Great God, How Infinite . . . 506
 I Sing the Mighty Power . . . 550
 Oh, Let My Name Engr. 611

God's Omniscience

Blest Is the Man Who Does . . 1
 Blest Is the Man Who, Fear. . 2
 How Blest, How Happy Is . . . 3
 O Lord, Please Listen to My . 48
 LORD, Thou Hast Searched 444
 LORD, You Have Searched . 445
 You Shaped My Frame 446
 My Lord, You Have Ex. 448
 All-Seeing Lord, Whose 449
 Great God, How Infinite . . . 506
 Remember, O Thou Man . . . 579

God's People

My Heart Has Found a 137
 I Praise the King with All. . . 138
 My Savior and My King 139
 O Word of God Incarnate . . . 614
 Father, We Thank Thee 775
 Onward, Christian Soldiers 797
 Shout, for the Blessed Jesus 816
 Arm of the Lord, Awake 817
 Lo, Round the Throne 839
 O Church, Arise 840
 I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord 846
 The Church's One Found. 1022
 Built on the Rock the Ch. . . 1026
 Blessed City, Heavenly 1027
 Christ Is Made the Sure 1030
 The Day Thou Gavest 1052

God's Power

Why Do the Men of Malice . . 29
 Arise, O LORD! O God, Lift . 31
 O LORD, I Love You, God . . . 50
 May the LORD Respond in . . 62
 Now the King in Thy Str. . . . 63
 The King, O Lord, with 65
 O LORD, Our King Rejoices . 66
 Now unto Jehovah 89
 O You Mighty, Give the 90
 Give unto the LORD, O you . 91
 In You, O Lord, I Place My . . 95
 Rejoice Ye in the LORD, O . . 102
 Lord, Thou Hast Scourged . 188
 I Will Distribute in Trium. . . 190
 Shout to God with Joy, All . . 204
 O All the Earth, in Joyful . . 205
 Now Let Us Call To Mind . 236
 I Cry Out, That God May . . . 237
 The LORD Is King, Enth. . . . 283
 Sing to the Lord Jehovah's . 291
 What If Nations Rage and . . 301
 Hallelujah! Praise (Ps.135) . 431
 Let Us with a Gladsome . . . 435
 'Ever and Aye 436
 God, My King, Thy Might . . 463
 Sing Praise to God Who 509
 Eternal Father, Strong to . . . 601
 If Thou But Suffer God to . . 667
 A Mighty Fortress Is 678, 679
 You Are My Hiding Place. . 704
 Have You Not Known? 705
 Mighty Lord, Extend Your . 847
 Tell Out, My Soul 1097
 My Soul Does Magnify 1098
 My Soul Now Magnifies . . . 1099

God's Presence

LORD, Thou Hast Searched 444
 Give Me Jesus 602
 Be with Me, Lord 652
 Lord, Let Our Evening Pr. 1053
 Abide with Me— Fast 1056
 Ere I Sleep 1059

God's Protection
see God's Deliverance

God's Provision

Preserve Me, Lord, for You . 45
 I Said to God, "I Trust in . . . 46
 Because of You I Overcome . 53
 The LORD My Shepherd 73
 The LORD's My Shepherd . . . 74
 The King of Love My 75
 The earth is the LORD's 76
 The Earth, with All That 77
 The Earth Belongs to God . . . 78
 The LORD Is My Light and . . 85
 But Blessed Be the LORD 87
 Commit Your Way to God . . 112
 Don't Be Distressed by Evil 113
 Zion's Praise Awaits You . . . 201
 Forth from Thy Courts 202
 'Tis by Thy Strength 203
 May God to Us Be Gra. 207
 God, Bless and Pity Us 208
 Give the King Your Judg. . . . 220
 Hear, O My People, What . . . 241
 Sing a Psalm of Joy 248
 You Shall Not Bow Down . 249
 In God Our Strength Let 250
 Oh, Sing Aloud to God Our 251
 How Lovely Is Your Dwell. 258
 How Lovely, LORD of 259
 LORD, Thou Hast Favor . . . 262
 God Makes the Grass Grow 316
 O My Soul, Extol the LORD 317
 My Soul, Bless the LORD! . . . 318
 Oh, to the LORD Give 320
 O Thank the LORD, Declare 321
 Sing Praise to the LORD! . . . 322
 Oh, Praise the LORD! Oh, . . . 323
 Give Thanks to God, Rej. . . . 324
 Oh, Glorify Him, for the 325
 All Those Who Go Down . . . 326
 Praise to the LORD! I Will . . 340
 Praise the LORD with Ex. . . . 341
 Unless the LORD the House 404
 Except the LORD (Reagan) . 405
 If GOD Does Not Build Up . 406
 Except the LORD (Erb) 407
 All Praise Be to the LORD . . 460
 Praised Be the LORD of 461
 I'll Give You Praise, My 462
 Thy Kingdom Has No End. 464
 Hallelujah, Praise Jeh. 467, 468
 O Praise the LORD, for It Is . 469
 In Thee Is Gladness 498
 Glorious Things of Thee . . . 508
 O Worship the King 528
 Our God in All Things 549
 I Sing the Mighty Power of 550
 Give Ear, O Heavens! I 570
 Judge Eternal, Throned in . 597
 May God Bestow on Us 621
 Word and Water, Bread 767
 Author of Life Divine 770
 We Come as Guests Invited 774
 O Bread of Life from 780
 O God of Bethel, by Whose 782
 Our Only Paschal Lamb 783
 On the Shoulders of Our . . . 823
 O Love, How Deep, How . . . 937
 We Plow the Fields and 1033
 Praise to God, Immortal . . . 1036
 Come, Ye Thankful Peo. . . . 1038
 Praise, O Praise the Lord . 1040
 Praise We Now the God 1041
 Bring Ye All the Tithes 1091

He Which Soweth Spar. 1092
 Cast Thy Bread upon the . 1094
 Prayer before Meal 1132
 Prayer after Meal 1133

God's Word

Blest Is the Man Who Does . . 1
 Blest Is the Man Who, Fear. . 2
 How Blest, How Happy Is . . . 3
 The Faithful Have Vanished 36
 Help, LORD, Your Law the . . 37
 The Spacious Heavens Decl. 55
 Jehovah's Perfect Law 56
 The Law of GOD Is My 58
 The Spacious Heavens Decl. 59
 I Will Bless the LORD at All 105
 My People, Listen to My . . . 238
 How Blest the Perfect in the 361
 Thy Servant, Blest by Thee . 362
 My Grieving Soul Revive . . . 363
 Teach Me, O Lord, Thy 364
 Forgive Me Now, O Lord . . . 365
 May Thy Mercies Rest 366
 You, O LORD, Are Everyth. . 367
 Do Good to Your Servant . . . 368
 Your Hands Have Made 369
 My Soul for Your Salvation 370
 Forever Settled in the Heav. 371
 Oh, How I Love Thy Law! . . 372
 Deceit and Falsehood I Ab. 373
 I Have Performed All That . 374
 Your Statutes, LORD, Are . . . 375
 Thou, LORD, Art Righteous 376
 I Call with All My Heart . . . 377
 Regard My Grief and Res. . . 378
 Though Mighty Foes Assail 379
 Before Thee Let My Cry 380
 O Lord, Your Law Is Ever . . 381
 Open unto Us Your Word . . 526
 O Word of God Incarnate . . 614
 Jesus Loves Me 696
 The Law of God Is Pleasant 712
 The Law of God Is Good . . . 721
 To the Word 808
 Thy Strong Word 1004
 For Your Gift of God the . . . 1007

Government
see Rulers

Grace

Give Ear, O LORD, to All 15
 Lord, Be Gracious, Graci. . . 177
 Come to the Waters 563
 Hail Sovereign Love, That . 568
 Not What My Hands . 572, 573
 Our Father God, Thy 576
 O Jesus, Full of Pardonning . 577
 I Will Arise and Go to Jesus 599
 May God Bestow on Us His 621
 Marvelous Grace 695
 And Can It Be That I 708
 O Jesus, I Have Promised . . 710
 'Tis Not That I Did Choose . 711
 Now Shall My Inward Joys 718
 I Greet Thee, Who 719, 720
 Amazing Grace! 736
 It Is a Gift Most Wonderful 745
 My Faith Looks Up to Thee 750
 O Bread of Life from 780
 How Lovely Shines the 858
 All My Heart This Night . . . 918
 Who Is This, So Weak and . . 940
 O Spirit of Life, O Spirit . . 1011
 May the Grace of Christ . . . 1128

Index of Topics

<p>Gratitude <i>see</i> Thanksgiving</p> <p>Grief <i>see</i> Sorrow</p> <p>Guidance Hear My Words, O Gra. . . . 12 Hear, O LORD, My Urgent . . . 14 Hold Thou My Hands! . . . 593 Lord, Dismiss Us with . . . 620 If Thou But Suffer God to . . . 667 God of Our Fathers 671 O Jesus, I Have Promised . . 710 The Law of God Is Good . . 721 Jesus, Thy Boundless Love . 727 Ah, Jesus Lord, Thy Love . . 728 He Leadeth Me 753 Jesus, Good above All 938 Come, Holy Ghost, God . . . 1006 Thy Hand, O God, Hast . . 1021 Let All Things Now Liv. . . 1043 God Be with You Till 1130, 1131</p> <p>Guilt <i>see</i> Sin</p> <p>Hatred Hear My Words, O Grac. . . 12 Give Ear, O LORD, to All My 15 In God the LORD I Put My . 34</p> <p>Healing O LORD, Do Not Rebuke Me 17 Gently, Gently Lay Your . . . 18 Arise, O Lord! Lift Up Your . 32 I'll Lift My Voice, O LORD . . 93 I Will Extol Thee, LORD . . . 93 Firm Was My Health 94 God of My Life, Look 122 Happy Are Those Who 126 How Blest the Man 127 My Soul, Now Bless Thy . . . 313 Come, Ye Disconsolate 566, 567 O Jesus, Full of Pardonng . 577 Now Is the Healing Time . . 585 Heed Me or I Die 615 Hear, O Smith of Heavens . 624 Guide Me, O Thou Great . . 649 No Other Plea 698 Thou True Vine, That Heals 709 Jesus, Lover of My Soul . . . 731 What, Ye Ask Me, Is My . . . 744 And Now, O Father, Mind. 759 Only-Begotten, Word of . . . 764 Lift High the Cross 826 Creator of the Stars of . . . 862 On Jordan's Bank the Bapt. 883 The Babe in Bethlehem's . . 889</p> <p>Heaven Songs 659-663 To God Be the Glory 504 There Is a Redeemer 521 Come, Christians, Join to . . 534 Lord Jesus, Think on Me . . 582 Lord, in This Thy Mercy's . 586 Blessed Jesus, at Thy Word 600 O God, Thou Faithful God 605 Lord, Thee I Love with All . 610 Guide Me, O Thou Great . . 649 My Thoughts That Often . . 656 Come, Come, Ye Saints . . . 680 Come, Thou Fount 681 My Heart Is Longing 707</p>	<p>What Wondrous Love Is . . . 729 Amazing Grace! 736 Arise, My Soul SOUL! . . . 769 Let Us Love and Sing and . 777 To Live Is Christ 813 Hark! How the Gospel . . . 824 Ye Choirs of New Jeru. . . . 825 Let All Together Praise Our 865 John 3:16 970 Thine Is the Glory 976 Lift Your Glad Voices 979 O Sons and Daughters, Let . 981 Ye Sons and Daughters of . . 982 Behold the Host Arrayed . . 1019 For All the Saints 1031</p> <p>Hell All My Life, My Maker 81 In You, O LORD, I Refuge . . 96 Round the Throne in Ra. . . 492 All Mankind Fell in 578 How Firm a Foundation . . . 645 My Thoughts That Often . . 656 Who Shall the Lord's Elect. 664 The Fear of the Lord 677 I Will Sing My Maker's . . . 682 Christ, Who Knows All 706 Jesus Lives, and So Shall I . 740 Sun of Unclouded Right. . . 853 Triumphant Jesus Bore the . 980 He's Risen, He's Risen . . . 989</p> <p>History My People, Listen to My . . . 238 Our Fathers in the Wild . . . 240 Hear, O My People, What . . 241 My Song Forever Shall . . . 270 O Come, Let Us Joyfully . . 290 O come, let us sing unto . . 292 Oh, to the LORD Give 320 O Thank the LORD, Declare 321 Sing Praise to the LORD! . . 322 Oh, Praise the LORD! Oh . . . 323 Remember, LORD, How . . . 421 Hallelujah! Praise (Ps.135). 431 O Praise the LORD! Sing . . 432 Oh, Give GOD Thanks and . 434 Let Us with a Gladsome . . 435 'Ever and Aye 436 Give Ear, O Heavens! I Will 570 The Lord at First Did Adam 866 Of the Father's Love Begot 909 Oh, for That Flame of Liv. 1017 Thy Hand, O God, Hast . . 1021 From All Thy Saints in . . . 1025</p> <p>Holiness <i>see</i> Sanctification</p> <p>Holy Spirit Songs 1004-1018 My Savior and My King . . . 139 Be Merciful (Ps. 51 Leithart) 158 O God, According to Thy . . 159 Think with Hyssop Sprin. . 160 LORD, You Have Searched . 445 My Lord, You Have 448 O Hear My Prayer, LORD . . 457 Because I Trust in You . . . 458 Open Now Thy Gates of . . . 507 All Glory Be to God on . . . 513 Brethren, We Have Met to . 539 Blessed Jesus, at Thy Word 600 O God, Forsake Me Not . . . 607 Love Divine, All Loves . . . 622</p>	<p>Gone Is the Bridegroom . . . 670 There Is a Balm in Gilead . 702 O Lord, We Praise Thee . . 786 Father, I Wait before Thy . . 814 Trumpet of God, Sound . . . 820 O Enter, Lord, Thy Temple . 998</p> <p>Home Blest Is the Man Who 408 Blest Is Everyone Who . . . 409 Blest the Man That 410 How Blest Are Those Who . 411 Happy Are They 739 Lift Up Your Heads 881 Lift Up Your Heads 882</p> <p>Humility In My Distress My Foes . . . 52 Thee, O God, Yes, Thee We 230 We Give You Thanks, We . . 231 Remember Not, O God . . . 242 LORD, Not to Us, O Not to . 349 Not to Our Names, Thou . 350 Not unto Us, LORD, No . . . 351 Lord, I Am Free from 418 Is There Ambition in My . . 419 LORD, my heart is not . . . 420 Not What My Hands . . . 572, 573 Savior, When in Dust to . . 574 We Have Not Known Thee 575 Thy Works, Not Mine, O . . 580 O Turn to Us, Good Lord . 588 Heed Me or I Die 615 I Need Thee Every Hour . 616 The Beatitudes 674, 675 Blest Are the Contrite . . . 676 I Know Whom I Have . . . 723 On Merit Not My Own . . . 732 How Deep the Father's . . . 733 In the Cross Alone I Glory . 734 I Am Not Skilled to Under. 751 Father, I Adore You 815 All Praise to Thee, for Thou 834 The Angel Gabriel 869 From Heaven Above to . . . 922 Lord, Enthroned in Heav. . 936 Come Down, O Love Div. 1014</p> <p>Idols Preserve Me, Lord, for You . 45 I Said to God, "I Trust in . . 46 You Shall Not Bow Down . 249 In God Our Strength Let . . 250 Sing Praise to the LORD! . . 322 Oh, Praise the LORD! Oh . . 323 LORD, Not to Us, O Not . . 349 Not to Our Names, Thou . 350 Hallelujah! Praise (Ps.135). 431 Praise the Savior, Praise . . 433 But Jeshurun Waxed Fat . . 571 I Bind unto Myself Today . 794 Jesus Calls Us 812</p> <p>Imprecations You May Be Gods, but Can 180 O Mighty Rulers, Can You . 181 Do You Speak Right Decr . 182 Do Not Be Silent, God, or . 255 O God of All My Praise . . 332 O God, I Praise You 334 O God of My Praise 335 I Cried in Trouble to the . . 382 I Call on GOD in My Distress 384 "They Often Hurt Me From 412 From My Youth Up, May . . 413</p>	<p>Up from My Youth, May . . 414 By the Waters of Babylon . 438 Along the Banks Where . . . 439 Along the Streams of 440 By River Courses Flowing . 441 Preserve Me, LORD, from . . 450 A Malediction 584</p> <p>Innocents Unto Us a Boy Is Born . . . 923 Let All the Stars in the Skies 929</p> <p>Isalm Sun of Unclouded Right . . 854</p> <p>Jesus our Friend O My God, My Cause 106 God Is Our Refuge in 141 Oh, Save Me by Thy Name 167 My Soul, Now Bless Thy . . 313 Hallelujah, Praise Jehovah! 467 Hallelujah! Praise Jehovah! 468 Oh, Could I Speak the . . . 500 O Worship the King 528 Come, Christians, Join to . . 534 Kindle, Savior, in My Heart 608 Savior, Like a Shepherd . . . 613 God of Eternal Love 618 As the Deer 634 Savior and Friend 638 In the Hour of Trial 639 Jesus, Priceless Treasure . . 646 Be Still, My Soul 648 Let Christian Faith and . . . 665 Who Puts His Trust 672 How Sweet the Name of . . . 700 There Is a Balm in Gilead . 702 O Jesus, I Have Promised . . 710 What a Friend We Have in . 713 Jesus! What a Friend for . . 726 Jesus, Faithful Friend of . . 741 Soul, Adorn Thyself with . 758 Come, O Thou Traveler . . . 771 One There Is, above All . . . 778 My Song Is Love Unknown 781 Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving . 788 I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord . 846 How Lovely Shines the . . . 858 O Holy Night 907 Jesus, Good above All 938 O Sacred Head, Now 950 A Lamb Goes Uncom. 960 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus! . . . 1002 We Now Implore God the 1009</p> <p>Kingdom of God <i>see</i> Christ's Reign</p> <p>Joy I Will Bless the LORD at All 105 I Waited Patiently for God . 125 Enter Thy Courts, Thou . . . 360 When in His Might the . . . 401 When Zion's Fortunes 402 We Were Like People in a . 403 Salvation Comes from God 496 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore . . 553 Lord, Dismiss Us with Your 620 May God Bestow on Us . . . 621 Trust and Obey 640 O Thou, in Whose Pres. . . . 688 Jesus, I Am Resting 692 My Heart Is Longing 707 Now Shall My Inward Joys 718 Jesus, the Very Thought of . 743</p>
--	---	---	---

Index of Topics

All My Hope on God Is . . . 747
 Come, My Way, My Truth . 772
 Jesus, Thy Blood and Right 787
 Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving . 788
 The Trees of the Field . . . 828
 Rejoice, the Lord Is King . . 849
 O Bride of Christ, Rejoice! . 870
 A Virgin Conceived 891
 Hark! the Herald Angels . . . 893
 Joy to the World! The 897
 On Christmas Night 898
 Good Christian Men, Rej. . . 906
 God Rest Ye Merry 911
 As with Gladness Men of . . 924
 There Was Joy in Heaven . . 934

Justice

Chide Me, O LORD, No 16
 O LORD Most High (Wilbur) 25
 O LORD Most High (George) 26
 Wholehearted Thanksgiving 27
 Why Do You Stand So Far . . 30
 Arise, O LORD! O God, Lift . 31
 Why Do You Stand Far Off . 32
 O Thou Whose Justice 176
 God stands in the cong. . . . 252
 God Stands Amid the 253
 God in the Great Assembly 254
 Immortal, Invisible, God . . 543
 The Lord Is King! 827

Lament

I Asked the Lord That I 583
 A Malediction 584
 The Church's Desolation . . 587
 I Said, Must I Dwell at . . . 644

Law of God

Jehovah's perfect law 56
 The law of GOD is my delight 58
 Good God, unlock Your . . . 161
 O LORD God, possessor . . 287
 The Law of God Is Pleasant 212
 The Law of God Is Good . . 721
 A Debtor to Mercy Alone . . 724
 Let Us Love and Sing and . 777
 God Send Us Men 803
 To the Word 808
 O Come, O Come, Em. . . . 880
 Of the Father's Love Beg. . . 909
 Hark, the Voice of Love . . . 952
 No Other Gods 1083
 Blest Is the Man Who Does . . 1
 Blest Is the Man Who, Fearing 2
 How Blest, How Happy Is . . 3
 Psalm 119 360-381
 Rock of Ages, Cleft 629, 630

Liberty

O Savior, Rend the Heav. . . 859
 Hills of the North, Rejoice . 860
 Come, Thou Long-Exp. . . . 873
 On Jordan's Bank the 883
 On Christmas Night 898
 It Came upon the Midnight 905
 O Holy Night 907
 A Boy Was Born 917
 Gabriel's Message Does . . . 919
 Lift Up, Lift Up Your 993
 Holy Spirit, Ever Dwelling 1008
 Rejoice! The Year upon Its 1013

Light of the World

Praise to the Lord, the 497
 Immortal, Invisible, God . . 543

All Mankind Fell in 578
 O Word of God Incarnate . . 614
 Christ, Whose Glory Fills . . 627
 In Christ Alone 691
 I Heard the Voice of Jesus . 722
 Come, My Way, My Truth . 772
 Jesus, Thou Joy of Loving . . 788
 God Is Working His 819
 At the Name of Jesus 838
 Sun of Unclouded Right . . 854
 Break Forth, O Beauteous . . 856
 Wake, Awake, for Night Is . 857
 How Lovely Shines the . . . 858
 The Race That Long in . . . 867
 Darkness Disappeareth . . . 879

Lord's Supper

Songs 755-788

There Is a Redeemer 521
 Speak, O Lord 609
 On Merit Not My Own . . . 732
 Christ Jesus Lay in Death's 974
 O Splendor of God's Gl. . . 1010

Love for Others

If I Can Speak in Tongues . 742
 O Holy Night 907
 Thou, Whose Purpose Is . . 1016

Mary

From East to West 861
 The Angel Gabriel 869
 A Virgin Conceived 891
 Good People All 894
 Lo, How a Rose E'er 900
 While the World Awaited . . 910
 Once in Royal David's . . . 921
 Now Praise We Christ, the . 933
 At the Cross, Her Sta. . . . 962, 963
 Ye Sons and Daughters . . . 982
 Tell Out, My Soul 1097
 My Soul Does Magnify . . . 1098
 My Soul Now Magnifies . . 1099

Mealtime

see Food

Meditation

Blest Is the Man Who Does . . 1
 Blest Is the Man Who, Fear. . 2
 How Blest, How Happy Is . . 3
 Great God, Indulge My . . . 197
 O Lord, My God, Most . . . 198
 Now Let Us Call To Mind . 236
 How Blest the Perfect in the 361
 Thy Servant, Blest by Thee . 362
 O Hear My Prayer, LORD . . 457
 When Satan, My Accuser . . 459

Mercy

Forgive Me Now, O Lord . . 365
 All Glory Be to God Alone . 512
 Lord, in This Thy Mercy's . 586
 O Turn to Us, Good Lord . . 588
 Forgive Me, Father! 591
 Kyrie 1064-1070

Missions

Thus I Resolved before the . 120
 I Waited for the LORD . . . 123
 Zion, on Her Firm Found. . 266
 Zion, Founded on the Mou. 267
 May Thy Mercies Rest . . . 366
 O Word of God Incarnate . . 614
 Lead Me, Lord 623

Alleluia, Alleluia! Give . . . 785
 O Zion, Haste, Your Miss. . 801
 Hark! the Voice of Jesus . . 802
 Hark! How the Gospel . . . 824
 All Authority and Power . . 852
 Praise, O Praise the Lord . 1040

Money

Hear This, All You People . 151
 All People Hearken, and . . 152
 Hear Me, All You People . . 153
 The Man of Reverence to . . 343
 Praise the LORD, All You . . 344
 We Give Thee But Thine . . 515
 Take My Life, and Let It Be . 811
 As with Gladness Men of . . 924

Morning

When Morning Gilds the . . . 558
 Christ, Whose Glory Fills . . 627
 Once More, My Soul 651

Music

see Singing

Nation

Why Do Heathen Nations . . . 4
 Why Do the Heathen Nat. . . 5
 Why Do the Nations Vainly . 6
 O LORD My God, in You I . . 19
 Jehovah, My God, on Thy . . 20
 All Earth to Him Her Hom. . 70
 To All My Brothers I'll Decl. . 72
 You Righteous, Praise the . 100
 Alleluia! Sing for Joy 101
 God Is Our Refuge and . . . 140
 God Is Our Refuge in Dist. . 141
 All Peoples, Clap Your . . . 143
 People of All Lands 144
 Everyone Applaud! 145
 O Clap Your Hands, You . . 146
 Jesus Shall Reign Where'er . 221
 O God, Thy Judgments . . . 222
 Zion, on Her Firm Found. . 266
 Zion, Founded on the 267
 Psalm 117 354, 355
 Praise Ye the LORD, Praise . 356
 Praise Jehovah, All Ye Nat. . 357
 We Worship Thee, Almigh. 516
 A Malediction 584
 O God of Earth and Altar . . 596
 Judge Eternal, Throned in . 597
 God of Our Fathers 671
 Thou True Vine, That 709
 How Sweet and Awful Is . . 766
 God Send Us Men 803
 Trumpet of God, Sound . . . 820
 Before the Lord We Bow . . 841
 Babylon Is Fallen 842
 Lift Up Your TRURO 881
 Lift Up Your MACHT 882
 Arise and Shine in Splen. . 932
 Prepare the Way, O Zion . . 944

New Life

O LORD, Thou Hast Thy . . . 260
 In Times Past, LORD, You . . 261
 LORD, Thou Hast Favor . . 262
 Oh, for a Thousand Tong . . 485
 All Mankind Fell in 578
 Behold! The Mountain of . . 848
 Come, Holy Ghost, Our . . . 1005
 Come, Holy Ghost, God . . . 1006
 Holy Spirit, Ever Dwelling 1008
 We Now Implore God the 1009

O Splendor of God's Glo. . 1010
 O Spirit of Life, O Spirit . . 1011
 O Thou Who Camest from 1012
 Rejoice! The Year upon Its 1013
 Come Down, O Love Div. 1014
 Spirit Divine, Attend Our . 1015
 Thou, Whose Purpose Is . . 1016
 Oh, for That Flame of Liv. 1017
 When Christ Our Lord . . . 1018

Obedience

LORD, Who Shall Dwell . . . 43
 For Your Own Name's Sake . 80
 All My Life, My Maker 81
 I Waited for the LORD 123
 I Waited Patiently for GOD . 125
 Oh, Hear I Love Thy Law! . 372
 Your Statutes, LORD, Are . . 375
 Because I Trust in You 458
 Lord, Dismiss Us with . . . 620
 Trust and Obey 640
 O Brother Man, Fold to . . . 791
 God Send Us Men 803
 Come, Labor On 805
 Jesus Calls Us 812
 God, That Madest Earth . . 1060
 That Man a Godly Life . . . 1081
 Hear How the LORD on . . . 1082
 No Other Gods 1083
 Offertory Sentence 1093

Old Age

In You, O LORD, I Put My . . 218
 In You, O LORD, I Refuge . . 219
 'Tis Good with Jubilation . . 280
 It's Good to Thank the . . . 282
 Rock of Ages, Cleft 629, 630

Opening of Worship

Brethren, We Have Met . . . 539
 Our Father God, Thy 576

Palm Sunday

see Triumphal Entry

Peace

LORD, How Thy Surge 7
 O LORD, How Many Are My . 8
 Hear, O Hear Me When I Cry 9
 Answer, Father, When I Call 10
 Hear me when I call, O God. 11
 To Thee I Cry 192
 When, Overwhelmed with . 193
 In God Alone My Soul 194
 Yet Shall My Soul 195
 Then I Will Praise Thee . . . 214
 Give the King Your Judg. . . 220
 I was glad when they said . 389
 I Was Glad When They . . . 390
 Blest Is the Man Who Fears 400
 Blest Is Everyone Who . . . 409
 Blest the Man That Fears . . 410
 How Blest Are Those Who . 411
 Extol the LORD, O Zion . . . 472
 Love of the Father 505
 Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring 525
 O Day of Rest and Gladn. . . 561
 Not What My Hands 572, 573
 Dear Lord and Father 581
 Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me 625
 Savior and Friend 638
 Jesus, Priceless Treasure . . . 646
 The God of Abraham Praise 668
 Gone Is the Bridegroom . . . 670
 God of Our Fathers 671

Index of Topics

<p>In the Rifted Rock I'm 689</p> <p>Jesus, I Am Resting, Resting 692</p> <p>Thou Hidden Source of 693</p> <p>Have You Not Known? 705</p> <p>What a Friend We Have 713</p> <p>I Heard the Voice of Jesus 722</p> <p>We Rest on Thee 737</p> <p>Happy Are They 739</p> <p>Like a River Glorious 749</p> <p>From Every Stormy Wind 779</p> <p>Trumpet of God, Sound 820</p> <p>Behold! The Mountain of 840</p> <p>I Heard the Bells 895, 996</p> <p>God Rest Ye Merry 911</p> <p>Silent Night, Holy Night 916</p> <p>Earth Today Rejoices 931</p> <p>Give Me the Wings of 1020</p> <p>Built on the Rock the 1026</p> <p>Now Rest Beneath Night's 1054</p> <p>The Day Is Past and Gone 1055</p> <p>Now the Day Is Over 1057</p> <p>Ere I Sleep 1059</p> <p>God, That Madest Earth 1060</p> <p>Nunc Dimittis (Tallis) 1120</p> <p>O Lord and Master, Thou 1121</p> <p>Nunc Dimittis (Plainch.) 1122</p> <p>Lord, Bid Your Servant Go 1123</p> <p>May Our God 1124</p> <p>Shalom, My Friends 1125</p> <p>The Blessing of Aaron 1126</p> <p>Benediction and Blessing 1127</p> <p>May the Grace of Christ 1128</p> <p>May the Peace 1129</p>	<p>Forth from Thy Courts 202</p> <p>'Tis by Thy Strength 203</p> <p>Shout to God with Joy, All 204</p> <p>O All the Earth, in Joyful 205</p> <p>O All Ye Peoples, Bless Our 206</p> <p>God, Bless and Pity Us 208</p> <p>God Shall Arise and by His 209</p> <p>Then I Will Praise the N. 214</p> <p>Jesus Shall Reign Where'er 221</p> <p>Sing of Our Savior's Great 271</p> <p>'Tis Good with Jubilation 280</p> <p>It Is Good to Sing Thy 281</p> <p>It's Good to Thank the 282</p> <p>Now with Joyful Exultation 289</p> <p>O Come, Let Us Joyfully 290</p> <p>Sing to the Lord Jehovah's 291</p> <p>O come, let us sing unto 292</p> <p>Let All the Earth Their 293</p> <p>Sing to the LORD, O Sing 294</p> <p>Sing to the LORD a Song 295</p> <p>The LORD Is King! Let 296</p> <p>Jehovah Reigns; Let Earth 297</p> <p>Oh, Sing a New Song to 298</p> <p>Sing a New Song to Jeh. 299</p> <p>Sing to the LORD New 300</p> <p>The LORD on High Reigns 302</p> <p>God the LORD Is King 303</p> <p>Praise, My Soul, the 310, 312</p> <p>O Come, My Soul, Bless 314</p> <p>Praise the LORD, My Soul! 315</p> <p>Thanks Be to God, O Give 319</p> <p>O Give the LORD Whole- 342</p> <p>Praise the LORD! O Praise 345</p> <p>Hallelujah! Raise, O Raise 346</p> <p>Not to Our Names, Thou 350</p> <p>Psalm 117 354, 355</p> <p>Praise Ye the LORD, Praise 356</p> <p>Praise Jehovah, All Ye 357</p> <p>O Come with Thanks 358</p> <p>Thank the Lord; His Love 359</p> <p>Oh, 'Twas a Joyful Sound 388</p> <p>Oh, Behold, How Sweet 424</p> <p>Come, Bless the LORD, His 427</p> <p>Come, Bless the LORD 428</p> <p>Psalm 134 429</p> <p>O Praise the LORD and 430</p> <p>Hallelujah! Praise (Ps.135) 431</p> <p>O Praise the LORD! Sing 432</p> <p>Praise the Savior, Praise 433</p> <p>Oh, Give GOD Thanks and 434</p> <p>Let Us with a Gladsome 435</p> <p>'Ever and Aye 436</p> <p>Give to Our God Immortal 437</p> <p>With All My Heart My 442</p> <p>With All My Powers of 443</p> <p>God, My King, Thy Might 463</p> <p>Thy Kingdom Has No End 464</p> <p>All Thy Works Shall Praise 465</p> <p>Praise the LORD! My Soul 466</p> <p>Hallelujah, Praise Jeh. 467, 468</p> <p>O Praise the LORD, for It Is 469</p> <p>Oh, Sing Ye Hallelujah! 470</p> <p>O Praise the LORD, for It 471</p> <p>Extol the LORD, O Zion 472</p> <p>Let Every Creature Join 473</p> <p>From Heaven, O Praise the 474</p> <p>Hallelujah! Praise (Ps.148) 475</p> <p>O Praise Ye the LORD! 476</p> <p>Praise the LORD! Sing to the 477</p> <p>Extol the LORD; Give Hon. 478</p> <p>Praise the LORD! Praise 479</p> <p>Hallelujah! Praise (Ps.150) 480</p> <p>Praise GOD in His Holy 481</p> <p>Glory Be to God the Father 547</p> <p>Morning Has Broken 548</p>	<p>Our God in All Things 549</p> <p>I Sing the Mighty Power of 550</p> <p>All Creatures of Our God 551</p> <p>How Great Thou Art 552</p> <p>Joyful, Joyful, We Adore 553</p> <p>This Is My Father's World 554</p> <p>Fairest Lord Jesus 555</p> <p>For the Beauty of the Earth 556</p> <p>From All That Dwell 557</p> <p>When Morning Gilds the 558</p> <p>Come, Let Us with Our 559</p> <p>This Is the Day the Lord 560</p> <p>O Day of Rest and Glad 561</p> <p>There's a Wideness in 564</p> <p>O Day of God, Draw Nigh 595</p> <p>Speak, O Lord 609</p> <p>How Bright These Glorious 663</p> <p>I Will Sing My Maker's 682</p> <p>Oh, That I Had a Thousand 730</p> <p>In the Cross Alone I Glory 734</p> <p>What, Ye Ask Me, Is My 744</p> <p>Hail, Thou Once-Despised 761</p> <p>Arise, My Soul SOUMI 769</p> <p>There Is a Fountain 776</p> <p>Father, I Adore You 815</p> <p>Crown Him with Many 818</p> <p>Hail to the Lord's Anointed 822</p> <p>All Praise to Thee, for Thou 834</p> <p>At the Name of Jesus 838</p> <p>Lo, Round the Throne 839</p> <p>How Lovely Shines the 858</p> <p>Angels We Have Heard on 892</p> <p>Of the Father's Love Be 909</p> <p>Round the Earth a Message 927</p> <p>From All Thy Saints in 1025</p> <p>The Day Thou Gavest 1052</p> <p>Halleluyah! Praise to God 1078</p> <p>Amen! Blessing and Glory 1079</p>
Persecution		
<p>The Beatitudes 674, 675</p> <p>Blest Are the Contrite 676</p> <p>Hallelujah! 703</p>		
Perseverance		
<p>O God, Thou Faithful God 605</p> <p>Broad Is the Road That 619</p> <p>Nearer, My God, to Thee 628</p> <p>He Will Hold Me Fast 637</p> <p>Lord, Keep Us Steadfast in 643</p> <p>Who Shall the Lord's Elect 664</p> <p>Let Christian Faith and 665</p> <p>If God Is on Our Side 666</p> <p>Hallelujah! 703</p> <p>A Debtor to Mercy Alone 724</p> <p>Strong Son of God 804</p> <p>Wake, Awake, for Night Is 857</p> <p>Behold the Bridegroom 876</p> <p>Rejoice, All Ye Believers 877</p> <p>Jesus, Good above All Oth. 938</p> <p>Thy Hand, O God, Hast 1021</p>		
Piety		
<i>see Sanctification</i>		
Poverty		
<p>I Will Declare You Answer. 68</p> <p>All Earth to Him Her Hom. 70</p> <p>To All My Brothers I'll Dec. 72</p>		
Praise		
Songs 481-547		
<p>Great Is the LORD and 147</p> <p>Great Is the LORD! His 148</p> <p>Great Is God! Now Greatly 150</p> <p>O Strong Man, Why Boast 164</p> <p>Be Exalted, O God 178</p> <p>Be Thou, O God, Exalted 179</p> <p>Great God, Indulge My 197</p> <p>Zion's Praise Awaits You 201</p>		
Prayer		
<p>LORD, Hear My Prayer 308</p> <p>LORD, Hear My Prayer and 309</p> <p>Our Father, Thou in 495</p> <p>I Asked the Lord That I 583</p> <p>Lord, Teach Us How to 606</p> <p>Kindle, Savior, in My Heart 608</p> <p>How Sweet the Name of 700</p> <p>What a Friend We Have in 713</p> <p>In Jesus' Name We Pray 755</p> <p>O God of Bethel, by Whose 782</p> <p>All Heaven Waits 829</p> <p>Where High the Heavenly 1003</p> <p>Spirit Divine, Attend Our 1015</p> <p>Praise We Now the God of 1041</p> <p>The Lord's Prayer 1107, 1110</p> <p>Our Father God, Who Art 1111</p>		
Preaching		
<p>O LORD Most High (Wilbur) 25</p> <p>O LORD Most High (George) 26</p> <p>Wholehearted Thanksgiving 27</p> <p>Assess Me, LORD, and Find 82</p> <p>Great Is God! Now Greatly 150</p> <p>Lord, Be Gracious, Grac. 177</p> <p>My Song Forever Shall 270</p> <p>Sing to the LORD a Song 295</p> <p>Oh, for a Thousand Tong. 485</p> <p>Hear the Royal Proclam. 844</p>		
Predestination		
<p>'Tis Not That I Did Choose 711</p> <p>A Debtor to Mercy Alone 724</p> <p>I Sought the Lord, and Aft. 746</p> <p>How Sweet and Awful Is 766</p> <p>Who Shall the Lord's Elect 664</p>		
Proclamation		
<i>see Preaching</i>		
Prophecy		
<p>Ye Nations All 890</p> <p>Lo, How a Rose E'er Bloom. 900</p>		
Prosperity		
<p>Blest Is the Man Who Does 1</p> <p>Blest Is the Man Who, Fear. 2</p> <p>How Blest, How Happy Is 3</p> <p>Hear, O Hear Me When I Cry 9</p> <p>Answer, Father, When I Call 10</p> <p>Hear me when I call, O God 11</p> <p>Preserve Me, Lord, for You 45</p> <p>I Said to God, "I Trust in 46</p>		
Redemption		
<p>To God Be the Glory 504</p> <p>Glorious Things of Thee 508</p> <p>There Is a Redeemer 521</p> <p>Unto Him Who Hath 523</p> <p>Christ, We Do All Adore 545</p> <p>Come, Ye Sinners, Poor 562</p> <p>I Will Sing My Maker's 682</p> <p>Before the Throne 690</p> <p>Marvelous Grace 695</p> <p>My Hope Is in the Lord 697</p> <p>Near the Cross 715</p> <p>Not All the Blood of Beasts 716</p> <p>I Know Whom I Have Bel. 723</p> <p>What Wondrous Love Is 729</p> <p>On Merit Not My Own 732</p> <p>Amazing Grace! 736</p> <p>It Is a Gift Most Wonderful 745</p> <p>And Now, O Father, Minda 759</p> <p>Beneath the Blood-Stained 760</p> <p>Now, My Tongue, the Mys. 762</p> <p>Arise, My Soul LENOX 768</p> <p>There Is a Fountain 776</p> <p>Let Us Love and Sing and 777</p> <p>One There Is, above All 778</p> <p>Our Only Paschal Lamb 783</p> <p>Jesus, Thy Blood and Right 787</p> <p>The Lord at First Did Adam 866</p> <p>O Come, O Come, Emman. 880</p> <p>When Christ's Appearing 925</p> <p>Sing, My Tongue, the Glor. 969</p> <p>Christ the Lord Is Risen 971</p> <p>Thy Strong Word 1004</p> <p>He That Believes and Is 1051</p> <p>Benedictus 1116, 1117</p> <p>Blest Be the God of Israel 1118</p> <p>Now Bless the God of Isr. 1119</p> <p>There Was Joy in Heaven 934</p>		
Repentance		
<p>Chide Me, O LORD, No Long, 16</p> <p>O LORD, Do Not Rebuke Me 17</p> <p>Gently, Gently Lay Your 18</p> <p>O Lord My God, in You I 21</p> <p>I Lift My Soul, LORD 79</p> <p>Blest Is the Man Whose 98</p> <p>Blest Are They Whose Sins 99</p> <p>In Your Wrath and Hot 115</p> <p>LORD, Rebuke Me Not in 116</p> <p>Amidst Thy Wrath 117</p> <p>Do Not Withhold Your 124</p> <p>Be Merciful to Me (Koyzis) 157</p> <p>Be Merciful to Me (Leithart) 158</p> <p>O God, According to Thy 159</p> <p>Then with Hyssop Sprinkle 160</p> <p>Good God, Unlock Your 161</p> <p>The Sons of Ephraim 239</p> <p>Our Fathers in the Wild. 240</p>		

Index of Topics

- From Depths of Woe 415
 Out of the Depths of Sadr. 416
 From the Depths My Prayer 417
 Savior, When in Dust to . . . 574
 We Have Not Known Thee . 575
 O Jesus, Full of Pardoning . 577
 Lord Jesus, Think on Me . . 582
 A Malediction 584
 Holy Father, Hear My Cry . 594
 Now Is the Healing Time . . 585
 Wilt Thou Forgive That Sin 590
 Forgive Me, Father! 591
 Holy Father, Hear My Cry . 594
 Jesus, My Only Hope 598
 Kindle, Savior, in My Heart 608
 In Jesus' Name We Pray . . . 755
 Lord, Who throughout Th. . 942
 Lord, Let Our Evening Pr. 1053
 The Sacrifices of God 1063
- Revival**
see **New Life**
- Rest**
see **Peace**
- Righteousness**
- Blest Is the Man Who Does . . 1
 Blest Is the Man Who, Fear. . . 2
 How Blest, How Happy Is . . . 3
 Who May Abide in Your 42
 LORD, Who Shall Dwell 43
 Lord, Who May Dwell with . 44
 O LORD, I Love You, God . . . 50
 In My Distress My Foes 52
 The earth is the LORD's 76
 The Earth, with All That 77
 The Earth Belongs to God . . . 78
 Assess Me, LORD, and Find . 82
 O Vindicate Me, LORD 83
 Like Zion's Steadfast M. . . . 897
 The Beatitudes 674, 675
 Blest Are the Contrite Hear. 676
 Spirit Divine, Attend Our . 1015
- Romantic Love**
- Oh, Let My Name Engr. 611
- Rulers**
- You May Be Gods, but Can 180
 O Mighty Rulers, Can You . 181
 Do You Speak Right Decr. . 182
 My Cry and Prayer, O God 191
 God stands in the congr. . . . 252
 God Stands Amid the Peo. . . 253
 God in the Great Assembly 254
 With All My Heart My 442
 O God of Earth and Altar . . . 596
 The Law of God Is Pleasant 712
 Babylon Is Fallen 842
 The Race That Long in 867
 Christ Is Risen, Christ Asc. . 999
- Sanctification**
- Of Justice and of Grace I . . . 306
 I'll Sing of Lovingkindness . 307
 Teach Me, O Lord, Thy 364
 May Thy Mercies Rest 366
 I Cry Aloud, O LORD, to . . . 452
 O LORD, Make Haste to . . . 453
 God Himself Is with Us . . . 514
 Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart . . . 540
 Blessed Jesus, at Thy Word 600
 Kindle, Savior, in My Heart 608
 Speak, O Lord 609
 Be Thou My Vision 612
- Hear, O Smith of Heavens . 624
 More Love to Thee 626
 Thou Hidden Source of 693
 Behold the Lamb of God! . . 954
 The Day of Resurrection . . . 987
 Come, Holy Ghost, Our . . . 1005
 O Splendor of God's Glo. . 1010
 O Spirit of Life, O Spirit . . 1011
 Rejoice! The Year upon . . . 1013
 Oh, for That Flame of Liv. 1017
 Built on the Rock the Ch. . 1026
 Come, Ye Thankful People 1038
 All Christians Who Have . 1048
 Now the Day Is Over 1057
 Create in Me a Clean Hea. . 1062
- Satan**
- O LORD, I Love You, My Sh. 51
 When Satan, My Accuser . . 459
 Jesus, Priceless Treasure . . 646
 O Little Flock, Fear Not the 647
 When I Can Read My Title . 661
 Who Trusts in God, a 673
 A Mighty Fortress Is . . . 678, 679
 Before the Throne 690
 How Sweet the Name of . . 700
 O Come, O Come, Emman. 880
 The Babe in Bethlehem's . . 889
 O Christ, You Walked the . . 941
 Lord, Who throughout 942
 Forty Days and Forty Ni . . . 943
 When Jesus Wept 961
 Triumphant Jesus Bore the . 980
 He's Risen, He's Risen 989
- Scripture**
see **God's Word**
- Security**
- O Thou Whose Justice R. . . 176
 Lord, Be Gracious, Grac. . . 177
 Those who trust in the 398
 They in the LORD that Firm. 399
 Like Zion's Mountain Shall 400
 Christ, Who Knows All His 706
- Seeking God**
- Great God, Indulge My 197
 O Lord, My God, Most 198
 God Send Us Men 803
 Come, Labor On 805
 Rise Up, O Men of God! . . . 809
 Forth in Thy Name, O Lord 810
 God Is Working His Pur. . . 819
 Lead On, O King Eternal . . 853
 Wake, Awake, for Night Is . 857
 Behold the Bridgroom 876
 Rejoice, All Ye Believers . . 877
 Come, Holy Ghost, God . . 1006
 Thy Hand, O God, Hast . . . 1021
- Shortness of Life**
- Teach Me the Measure of . . 121
 God of My Life, Look Gen. . 122
 Hear This, All You People . 151
 All People Harken, and . . . 152
 Hear Me, All You People . . 153
 In God Alone My Soul 194
 Yet Shall My Soul 195
 My Soul Waits in Exp. 196
 Through Every Age, Eter. . . 273
 Lord, You Have Been Our . 275
 O Come, My Soul, Bless . . . 314
 Immortal, Invisible, God . . 313
 Remember, O Thou Man . . 579
- I Said, Must I Dwell at 644
 Once More, My Soul 651
 Father, I Know That All . . . 735
 All My Hope on God Is . . . 747
- Sin**
- Blest Is the Man Who Does . . 1
 Blest Is the Man Who, Fear. . . 2
 How Blest, How Happy Is . . . 3
 I Lift My Soul, LORD 79
 O All the Earth, in Joyful . . 205
 O All Ye Peoples, Bless Our 206
 Lord, You Have Been Our . 275
 Come, Ye Sinners, Poor . . . 562
 Come to the Waters 563
 Come, Ye Souls by Sin 565
 Hail Sovereign Love, That . 568
 But Jeshurun Waxed Fat . . 571
 All Mankind Fell in Adam's 578
 Thy Works, Not Mine, O . . 580
 A Malediction 584
 O Turn to Us, Good Lord . . 588
 Wilt Thou Forgive That Sin 590
 I Will Arise and Go to Jesus 599
 Rock of Ages, Cleft 629, 630
 Jesus, Priceless Treasure . . 646
 Marvelous Grace 695
 O Great God 807
 Savior of the Nations 855
 The Lord at First Did Adam 866
 All My Heart This Night . . 918
 Stricken, Smitten, and Af. . . 953
- Singing**
- The King, O Lord, with S. . . . 65
 But Blessed Be the LORD . . . 87
 You Righteous, Praise the . 100
 Alleluia! Sing for Joy 101
 Rejoice Ye in the LORD, O . . 102
 Sing a Psalm of Joy 248
 In God Our Strength Let . . . 250
 Oh, Sing Aloud to God Our 251
 'Tis Good with Jubilation . . 280
 It Is Good to Sing Thy 281
 It's Good to Thank the 282
 Now with Joyful Exultation 289
 O Come, Let Us Joyfully . . 290
 Sing to the Lord Jehovah's . 291
 O come, let us sing unto the 292
 Let All the Earth Their . . . 293
 Sing to the LORD, O Sing a . 294
 Sing to the LORD a Song . . 295
 The LORD Is King! Let Ea. . 296
 Jehovah Reigns; Let Earth . 297
 Oh, Sing a New Song to . . 298
 Sing a New Song to Jeh. . . . 299
 Sing to the LORD New 300
 The LORD on High Reigns . 302
 God the LORD Is King 303
 All People That on Earth . . 304
 Shout for Joy to the LORD . 305
 My Heart, O God, Is Res. . . 329
 Hallelujah! Raise, O Raise . 346
 Praise the Savior, Praise . . . 433
 With All My Powers of H. . . 443
 O Praise Ye the LORD! 476
 Praise the LORD! Sing to . . 477
 Extol the LORD; Give Hom. 478
 Praise the LORD! Praise G. . 479
 Hallelujah! Praise (Ps.150) . 480
 Praise GOD in His Holy . . . 481
 Come, Let Us Join Our 493
 Come, Ye That Love the . . . 544
 If Thou But Suffer God to . . 667
 What Wondrous Love Is . . . 729
- Oh, That I Had a Thousand 730
 Happy Are They 739
 In Jesus' Name We Pray . . . 755
 Arise, My Soul SOUMI 769
 There Is a Fountain 776
 God and Man at Table 784
 Alleluia, Alleluia! Give 785
 Hark! Ten Thousand Harps 821
 When in Our Music God Is 833
 Rejoice, the Lord Is King . . 849
 On This Day, Earth Shall . . 901
 Songs of Praise the Angels . 908
 Unto Us a Boy Is Born 923
 All Glory, Laud, and Honor 948
 Thy Strong Word 1004
- Social Action**
- Happy Are Those Who 126
 How Blest the Man 127
 The Man of Reverence to . . 343
 Praise the LORD, All You . . 344
 O Brother Man, Fold to . . . 791
 Let Your Heart be Broken . . 792
 Because I Have Been Given . 793
 Hark! the Voice of Jesus . . . 802
 The Lord at First Did Adam 866
 Thou, Whose Purpose Is . . 1016
- Sorrow**
- Chide Me, O LORD, No Lon. 16
 O LORD, Do Not Rebuke Me 17
 Gently, Gently Lay Your Rod 18
 Why Doth the Lord Stand . . 28
 How Long, O LORD, Wilt . . 38
 How Long, O LORD, Will . . 39
 O LORD, I Love You, My . . . 51
 The Lord in Your Distress . 60
 The LORD Hear Thee in 61
 May the LORD Respond in . 62
 The LORD, His Omnipres. . . 103
 Do Not Withhold Your 124
 As Deer Long 128
 As the Hart, About to Falter 129
 As the Hart Longs 130
 But You Have Cast Us Off . 136
 To Thee I Cry 192
 When, Overwhelmed with . 193
 Save Me, O God, the Swell . 212
 Save Me, O God, because . . 213
 My Voice to God Shall Rise 235
 I Cry Out, That God May . . 237
 O Israel's Shepherd, Hear . . 245
 O LORD, You Are the God . 268
 O LORD, I Call for Help by . 269
 LORD, Hear My Prayer 308
 LORD, Hear My Prayer and 309
 Let This Be from the LORD . 333
 But, O Sovereign LORD, in . 336
 I Love the LORD, the Fount . 352
 I Love the LORD because . . 353
 I Do Good to Your Servant . 368
 I Croed in Trouble to the . . 382
 In Deep Distress I Oft Have 383
 I Call on God in My Dist . . 384
 Remember, LORD, How War 421
 By the Waters of Babylon . 438
 Along the Banks Where . . . 439
 Along the Streams of Bab. . 440
 By River Courses Flowing . 441
 I Asked the Lord That I . . . 583
 I Want Jesus to Walk with . 604
 Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me 625
 Nearer, My God, to Thee . . . 628
 My Lord in His Affliction . 633
 Give to the Winds Thy . . . 635

Index of Topics

- What'er My God Ordains . 636
 In the Hour of Trial 639
 I Said, Must I Dwell at 644
 How Firm a Foundation . . . 645
 Be Still, My Soul 648
 Why Should Vain Mortals? 657
 Immanuel's Land 662
 If Thou But Suffer God to . . . 667
 Come, Come, Ye Saints . . . 680
 Oh, Safe to the Rock 694
 My Heart Is Longing 707
 It Is Well 717
 Jesus! What a Friend for . . . 726
 Amazing Grace! 736
 In God, My Faithful God . . . 738
 Like a River Glorious 749
 He Leadeth Me 753
 A Lamb Goes Uncompl. . . . 960
 Give Me the Wings of 1020
 Lord, Should Rising Wh. . . 1037
 Yet I Will Rejoice 1045
- Soul-winning**
see **Missions**
- Speaking**
- I Said, "My Ways Now Let. 118
 Thus I Resolved before the. 120
 In Times of Trouble, Call . . 156
 I Cry Aloud, O LORD, to . . . 452
 O LORD, Make Haste to . . . 453
 Our Father God, Thy Name 576
 O God, Thou Faithful God . 605
 Thy Strong Word 1004
- Spiritual Coldness**
- We Have Not Known Thee 575
 The Church's Desolation . . 587
 O God, Forsake Me Not . . . 607
 Kindle, Savior, in My Heart 608
 God of Eternal Love 618
 More Love to Thee 626
 Christ, Whose Glory Fills . . 627
 Lord, Keep Us Steadfast in. 643
 The Fear of the Lord 677
 How Sweet the Name of . . . 700
- Spiritual War**
- O My God, My Cause Es. . . 106
 Be Thou My Vision 612
 God Is My Strong Salvation 683
 We Rest on Thee 737
 Soul, Adorn Thyself with . . 758
 He Who Would Valiant Be. 789
 Who Would True Valor See 790
 Onward, Christian Soldiers 797
 Stand Up, Stand Up for . . . 798
 Who Is on the Lord's Side? 799
 O Zion, Haste, Your Miss. 801
 Rise, My Soul, to Watch . . . 806
 God Is Working His Pur. . . 819
 Trumpet of God, Sound . . . 820
 Hark! How the Gospel 824
 Lift High the Cross 826
 The Lord Is King! 827
 Look, Ye Saints, the Sight . . 835
 O Church, Arise 840
 When the Enemy Comes In 845
 Lead On, O King Eternal . . 853
 Sun of Unclouded Right. . . 854
 This Little Babe 926
 Sing, My Tongue, the 969
 The Church's One Found. 1022
 The Son of God Goes F. . . . 1023
 Rise Again, Ye Lion-H. . . . 1024
- For All the Saints 1031
- Submission to God**
- Why Do Heathen Nations . . . 4
 Why Do the Heathen Nations 5
 Why Do the Nations Vainly . . 6
 LORD, Who Shall Dwell . . . 43
 My God, My God, Come . . . 67
 My God, My God, O Why . . . 69
 For Your Own Name's Sake . 80
 All My Life, My Maker 81
 Blest Is the Man Whose 98
 Blest Are They Whose Sins . . 99
 I Waited for the LORD 123
 Shout to God with Joy, All . . 204
 Do Good to Your Servant . . . 368
 I Have Performed All That . 374
 Search Me, O God 447
 All-Seeing Lord, Whose . . . 449
 From Glory to Glory Adv. . . 527
 Worship the Lord in the . . . 537
 O Come, Let Us Worship . . 538
 O God of Earth and Altar . . 596
 O God, Thou Faithful God. 605
 God Moves in a 631, 632
 Give to the Winds Thy 635
 What'er My God Ordains. 636
 Blessed Assurance 687
 Jesus, Thy Boundless Love. 727
 Ah, Jesus Lord, Thy Love to 728
 Father, I Know That All My 735
 Happy Are They 739
 I Surrender All 754
 Only-Begotten, Word of . . . 764
 Forth in Thy Name, O 810
 At the Name of Jesus 838
 Before the Lord We Bow . . . 841
 Rejoice, the Lord Is King . . . 849
 How Lovely Shines the 858
 O Holy Night 907
 Come, Thou Precious 947
 A Lamb Goes Uncompl. . . . 960
 When Jesus Wept 961
 Christ Is Risen, Christ 999
 For Your Gift of God the . . 1007
- Substitutionary Atonement**
- All Mankind Fell in Adam's 578
 And Now, O Father, Mind. 759
 Beneath the Blood-Stained. 760
 Hail, Thou Once-Despised. 761
 Let All Together Praise . . . 865
 O Sacred Head, Now 950
 Stricken, Smitten, and 953
 Lamb of God 957
 Come, Sinners, View the . . . 958
 Ah, Holy Jesus, How Hast . 959
 At the Cross, Her St. 962, 963
 Man of Sorrows! What a . . . 965
 Christ, the Life of All the . . 968
 Who Is This That Comes . . 997
- Suffering**
see **Sorrow**
- Supplication**
Songs 592–628
- LORD, How They Surge 7
 O LORD, How Many Are My . 8
 Hear, O Hear Me When I Cry 9
 Answer, Father, When I Call 10
 Hear me when I call, O God 11
 Hear My Words, O Gracious 12
 Since, O LORD, My Enemies . 13
 Hear, O LORD, My Urgent . . 14
- Give Ear, O LORD, to All My 15
 Chide Me, O LORD, No Lon. 16
 O LORD, Do Not Rebuke Me 17
 Gently, Gently Lay Your Rod 18
 O LORD My God, in You I . . 19
 Jehovah, My God, on Thy . . 20
 O Lord My God, in You I . . 21
 O LORD Most High (Wilbur) 25
 O LORD Most High (George) 26
 Why Doth the Lord Stand . . 28
 Arise, O LORD! O God, Lift . 31
 Arise, O Lord! Lift Up Your . 33
 O LORD, Take Pity One 35
 The Faithful Have Vanished 36
 Help, LORD, Your Law the . . 37
 How Long, O LORD, Wilt . . . 38
 How Long, O LORD, Will . . . 39
 Preserve Me, Lord, for You . 45
 I Said to God, "I Trust in . . . 46
 O Hear My Righteous Plea . . 47
 O Lord, Please Listen to My . 48
 Protect Me from the Wicked 49
 The LORD in Your Distress . 60
 The LORD Hear Thee in 61
 May the LORD Respond . . . 62
 Be Not Far Off, for Grief Is . 71
 I Lift My Soul, LORD 79
 O LORD, to Thee I Cry 86
 But Blessed Be the LORD . . . 87
 O LORD My Rock, in Desp. . 88
 In You, O LORD, I Refuge . . 96
 I Trust, O Lord, Your Holy . . 97
 My Heart Proclaims the . . . 111
 In Your Wrath and Hot 115
 LORD, Rebuke Me Not in . . 116
 I Said, "My Ways Now Let. 118
 Do Not Withhold Your . . . 124
 Oh, Save Me by Thy Name 167
 Save, O God, by Your Great 168
 O God, Lend Me Your Ear . 169
 Divide Their Tongues, O . . 170
 But I Will Call on God 171
 Hear Now My Prayer, O . . . 172
 Be Merciful to Me (Ps.56) . . 174
 O God, in Mercy Look to . . 175
 Deliver Me, O God, and . . . 183
 Free Me, My God 184
 O God, You Have Rejected. 187
 You, O God, Have Over. . . . 189
 My Cry and Prayer, O God 191
 To Thee I Cry 192
 May God to Us Be Gracious 207
 Save Me, O God, because . . 213
 O God, Make Haste to 215
 Hasten, O God, to My 216
 Be Swift, O LORD, to Set Me 217
 God, Why Hast Thou Us . . 227
 How Long Shall Thy Fierce 228
 To Your Inheritance 244
 O Israel's Shepherd, Hear . 245
 Great Shepherd of Thine . . 246
 Do Not Be Silent, God, or . . 255
 Be Not, O Be Not Silent Still 256
 Hear, O LORD, and Ans. . . . 263
 LORD, Listen and Answer . 264
 Hear My Prayer, O LORD . . 265
 O LORD, You Are the God . 268
 O LORD, I Call for Help by . 269
 That Your Beloved May Be . 330
 O LORD, You Are the God . 268
 O LORD, I Call for Help by . 269
 I Love the LORD, the Fount 352
 I Love the LORD because . . 353
 I Call with All My Heart . . . 377
 Regard My Grief and Res. . 378
 Though Mighty Foes Assail 379
 Before Thee Let My Cry . . . 380
- I Cried in Trouble to the . . . 382
 I Call on God in My Distr. . 384
 Preserve Me, LORD, from . . 450
 Save Me, O LORD, from Ev. 451
 I Cry Aloud, O LORD, to . . . 452
 O LORD, Make Haste to . . . 453
 To the LORD My God in . . . 454
 With All My Voice to God I 455
 With My Voice, O LORD, I . 456
 O Trinity of Blessed Light . 484
 Our Father, Thou in Heav'n 495
 Sing Praise to God Who . . . 509
 God Himself Is with Us . . . 514
 In the Fish for Three Days . 569
 We Have Not Known Thee 575
 Our Father God, Thy Name 576
 Lord, in This Thy Mercy's . 586
 Wilt Thou Forgive That Sin 590
 Lord, Keep Us Steadfast in. 643
 Jesus, Lover of My Soul . . . 731
 Only-Begotten, Word of . . . 764
 Come, Thou Precious 947
 O Lamb of God Most Holy 951
 Rejoice! The Year upon Its 1013
 Kyrie 1064–1070
 The Lord's Prayer 1107–1111
 Agnus Dei 1112–1115
- Temptation**
- We Have Not Known Thee 575
 Forgive Our Sins 589
 Wilt Thou Forgive That Sin 590
 Hold Thou My Hands! 593
 O God, Forsake Me Not . . . 607
 God of Eternal Love 618
 He Will Hold Me Fast 637
 In the Hour of Trial 639
 Who Trusts in God, a 673
 God Is My Strong Salvation 683
 Oh, Safe to the Rock 694
 O Jesus, I Have Promised . 710
 Jesus! What a Friend for . . . 726
 Let Us Love and Sing and . . 777
 Rise, My Soul, to Watch . . . 806
 O Christ, You Walked the . . 941
 Lord, Who throughout . . . 942
 Forty Days and Forty N. . . 943
 For Your Gift of God the . . 1007
 Rise Again, Ye Lion-H. . . . 1024
- Testimony**
Songs 682–754
- The Creed of Timothy 532
 To Thy Temple I Draw Near 541
 Jesus, Thy Blood and Right 787
 The Nicene Creed 1084
 The Apostles Creed 1085, 1086
 We All Believe in One 1087
 I Believe in God (Payton) . 1088
 The Creed of Chalcedon . . 1089
 We All Believe in (Penney) 1090
- Thanksgiving**
Songs 1032–1045
- Wholehearted Thanksgiving 27
 Then I Will Praise the N. . . 214
 Thee, O God, Yes, Thee We 230
 We Give You Thanks, We . . 231
 All People That on Earth . . 304
 Shout for Joy to the Lord . . 305
 Open unto Us Your Word . 526
 All Praise to Christ 531
 For the Beauty of the Earth 556
 Oh, That I Had a Thousand 730
 Ere I Sleep 1059

Index of Topics

<p>All Praise to Thee, My 1061 Prayer before Meal 1132 Prayer after Meal 1133</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Fall</p> <p>Sing, My Tongue, the 969</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The Tongue <i>see Speaking</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Tithing <i>see Generosity</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Trinity</p> <p>O Trinity of Blessed Light . 484 Holy, Holy, Holy! 510 Firmly I Believe 748 Thou Hallowed Chosen . . . 983 Sing to the Lord of Harv. . 1034</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Triumph <i>see Victory</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Triumphal Entry Songs 944-949</p> <p>The Earth, with All That 77 The Earth Belongs to God . . . 78 O Bride of Christ, Rejoice! . 870 Lift Up Your Heads 881 Lift Up Your Heads 882</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Trust <i>see Assurance</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Truth-telling</p> <p>Who May Abide in Your 42 LORD, Who Shall Dwell 43 Lord, Who May Dwell 44 Assess me, LORD, and find . 82</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Unity of Believers <i>see Fellowship</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Value of Life</p> <p>You Shaped My Frame 446 My Lord, You Have Ex. 448 A Malediction 584</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Victory</p> <p>Shout, for the Blessed Jesus 816 Arm of the Lord, Awake, . . . 817 Trumpet of God, Sound . . . 820 Ye Choirs of New Jeru. 825 Lift High the Cross 826 The Lord Is King! 827 The Trees of the Field 828 I Will Sing to Yahweh 830 I'll Sing the Praises of the . . 831 See, the Conqueror Mounts 832 Look, Ye Saints, the Sight Is 835 Captain of Israel's Host . . . 843 When the Enemy Comes In 845 Mighty Lord, Extend Your . 847 All My Heart This Night . . . 918 Gabriel's Message Does . . . 919</p>	<p>Earth Today Rejoices 931 Ride On, Ride On in . . . 945, 946 Sing, My Tongue, the 969 Christ the Lord Is Risen . . . 972 Come, Ye Faithful, Raise . . . 973 Now Let the Vault of 975 Thine Is the Glory 976 Triumphant Jesus Bore the . 980 O Sons and Daughters, Let . 981 Alleluia! Alleluia! 984 Christ Arose 985 See, from the Dungeon 988 Alleluia! The Strife Is O'er . 992 Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voice . 993 God Is Ascended up on 994 Hail the Day That Sees . . . 1001 For All the Saints 1031</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Walking with God</p> <p>Who May Abide in Your 42 LORD, Who Shall Dwell 43 Lord, Who May Dwell 44 The LORD My Shepherd 73 The LORD's My Shepherd . . . 74 The King of Love My Shep. . 75 My Savior God Is All My . . . 84 The LORD Is My Light and . . 85 Why Boast in Evil, Mighty . 163 Be Merciful to Me (Ps.56) . . . 174 O God, in Mercy Look to . . 175 How Lovely Are Thy 257 How Lovely Is Your Dwell . 258 How Lovely, LORD of 259 To Thy Temple I Draw 541 Take Thou My Hand, O 603 I Want Jesus to Walk with . . 604 O God, Thou Faithful God . 605 Speak, O Lord 609 Lead Me, Lord 623 Nearer, My God, to Thee . . . 628 May the Mind of Christ My 642 Lord, Keep Us Steadfast in . 643 Be with Me, Lord 652 Come, Come, Ye Saints 680 Thou Hidden Source of 693 Jesus, Faithful Friend of . . . 741 Let Your Heart be Broken . . . 792 I Bind unto Myself Today . . 794 Jesus Calls Us 812 Behold! The Mountain of . . . 848</p> <p style="text-align: center;">War</p> <p>O God, We Have Heard . . . 134 God Is Our Refuge and Our 140 God Our Refuge Is and 142 God the Lord Is Known in . 232 Judah, the Home of God . . . 233 In Judah's Land God's 234 All Praise Be to the LORD . . 460 Praised Be the LORD of 461</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Water of Life</p> <p>Come to the Waters 563 I Heard the Voice of Jesus . 722 To Jordan Came Our Lord 104</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Wealth <i>see Money</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Wicked People</p> <p>Blest Is the Man Who Does . . 1 Blest Is the Man Who, Fear. . . 2 How Blest, How Happy Is . . . 3 Why Do Heathen Nations . . . 4 Why Do the Heathen Nations 5 Why Do the Nations Vainly . . 6 Hear My Words, O Gracious 12 Since, O LORD, My Enemies . 13 Hear, O LORD, My Urgent . . 14 Give Ear, O LORD, to All My 15 Chide Me, O LORD, No 16 O LORD, Do Not Rebuke Me 17 Gently, Gently Lay Your Rod 18 Why Doth the Lord Stand . . 28 Why Do the Men of Malice . 29 Why Do You Stand So Far . . 30 Arise, O LORD! O God, Lift . 31 Why Do You Stand Far Off . . 32 Arise, O Lord! Lift Up Your . 33 In God the LORD I Put My . . 34 O LORD, Take Pity One 35 The Faithful Have Vanished . 36 Help, LORD, Your Law the . . 37 The Fool Says in His Heart . 40 The Fool Speaks in His Heart 41 O Hear My Righteous Plea . 47 Protect Me from the Wicked . 49 In You, O LORD, I Refuge . . . 96 About the Wicked and His 110 My Heart Proclaims the . . . 111 Don't Be Distressed by Evil 113 When Evil People Win 114 Judge Me, O God, and 132 Come! Vindicate Me, O My 133 Tyrant, Why Swell'st Thou . 162 Why Boast in Evil, Mighty . 163 O Strong Man, Why Boast . 164 O God, Lend Me Your Ear . 169 Let Sinners Take Their 173 O Thou Whose Justice 176 Lord, Be Gracious, Grac. . . . 177 You May Be Gods, but Can 180 O Mighty Rulers, Can You . 181 Do You Speak Right Decr . . 182 God, Hear My Voice, Hear . 199 Hear My Voice, O God 200 In You, O LORD, I Put My . . 218 God Loveth the Righteous . 223 LORD, the Nations Have . . . 243 Do Not Be Silent, God, or . . 255 O God of All My Praise . . . 332 O God, I Praise You 334 O God of My Praise 335 You, O LORD, Are Every. . . . 367 Forever Settled in the Heav. 371 Regard My Grief and Res. . . 378 Preserve Me, LORD, from . . 450 Save Me, O LORD, from . . . 451 My heart exults in Yahweh 501 A Malediction 584 The Law of God Is Good . . . 721</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Witnessing <i>see Missions</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Work <i>see Daily Labor</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Worry <i>see Fear</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">World Peace</p> <p>Arise, O Lord! Lift Up Your . 33 Now unto Jehovah 89 O You Mighty, Give the . . . 90 Give unto the LORD, O you . 91 Don't Be Distressed by Evil 113 When Evil People Win 114 God Is Our Refuge and Our 140 God Is Our Refuge in Dist. . 141 God Our Refuge Is and 142 Give the King Your Judg. . . 220 Jesus Shall Reign Where'er . 221 O God, Thy Judgments 222 O LORD, Thou Hast Thy . . . 260 In Times Past, LORD, You . . 261 LORD, Thou Hast Favor . . . 262 Oh, 'Twas a Joyful Sound to 388 I was glad when they said . 389 I Was Glad When They 390 All Glory Be to God on 513 Judge Eternal, Throned in . 597 Lord, Keep Us Steadfast in . 643 Gone Is the Bridegroom . . . 670 God of Our Fathers 671 O Brother Man, Fold to 791 O Zion, Haste, Your Miss. . . 801 Crown Him with Many 818 God Is Working His Pur. . . . 819 Trumpet of God, Sound 820 The Trees of the Field 828 Mighty Lord, Extend Your . 847 Behold! The Mountain of . . . 848 Lead On, O King Eternal . . . 853 The Race That Long in 867 O Come, Divine Messiah . . . 878 Hark the Glad Sound! 884 I Heard the Bells 895, 896 Prepare the Way, O Zion . . . 944 See, from the Dungeon 988 When Christ Our Lord 1018 The Church's One Found. 1022 Kyrie (George) 1064 Kyrie (plainchant) 1068 Gloria in Excelsis (Decius) 1071</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Zion</p> <p>Great Is the LORD! His Pr. . 148 The LORD, the Only God . . . 149 Great Is God! Now Greatly 150 God the Lord Is Known in . 232 Judah, the Home of God . . . 233 In Judah's Land God's 234 By the Waters of Babylon . . 438</p>
--	---	---

Index of Scripture Allusions

Listed here are Scripture allusions and references that occurred to the editor by press time. Suggestions of other allusions and references are always welcome. The editor's contact, and updated indexes, are at treasuryofpsalmsandhymns.com.

Genesis	3:20 854	32:1 249	21 434, 436	11:11 315-318	236, 237
1 316, 473,	3:7 108	32:12 .260-262, 273,	21:8-9 722, 826	11:13 361, 809	5:1 832
474, 475, 550	3:8 668	275, 349-351, 571	23:22 280, 282	11:19 238	5:14 843
1:2-3 1004	4:11 286-288	32:19 366	24:5-9 317	11:24 329	7 136
1:6-7 101, 102	6:6 236, 238-240	32:26 799	24:6 280-282	11:26-28 640	7:12 189
1:26-27 .22-24, 584	6:6-7 171, 173	32:29 811	24:17 880, 929	13:17 .260-262, 598	21:45 582
1:31 316	6:7 612	33:11 167	24:18 187, 190	15:4 1040	22:4 1020
2 550	7:5 25-27, 854	33:13 79	25 322	16:16 388-390	23:6 306, 307
2:15-17 866	7-12 .240, 320, 321	33:14 620, 688	27:17 385-387	17:8 388-390	24:1-18 843
3 578, 866	9:16 232-234, 322	33:14-15 .616, 1053,		23:21 201, 202	24:14-15 251
3:14-19 897	12 347, 348, 756,	1055, 1060, 1061		26:1-11 782	24:15 799
3:15 825	757, 760	33:15-16 649, 652		26:8 272	24:3-4 404-407
3:24 865	12:12 431-433	33:22 704	Deuteronomy	26:15 1040	
4:12 332, 334, 335	12:22 160	34:5-7 263, 264	1:11 671	27:23 721	Judges
5:22-24 604	12:23 974	34:6 .310, 312, 313	1:17 253, 254	28 332, 334, 335,	1:27 322
6:3 310, 312	12-16 434, 436	34:6-7 564	1:30 830, 831	570, 571	2 240
6:5 41, 166, 578	13:21-22 783	34:7 415-417	1:31 .310, 312, 313	28:4 404-407	2:12-16 322
6:9 604	14 100, 102, 229	34:22 1038	2:4 806	28:6 385-387,	2:18 273
6:12 40, 41,	14:13 647, 653	34:28 1081	2:4-6 795, 796	424-426	3:8 412-414
165, 166	14:21 204, 205	35:21 924, 1091	2:7 603, 604	28:8 1040	3:9 235
7:19 315, 317	14:26-28 270	40:22-27 .302, 303	3:24 .263-265, 462,	28:12 1040	3:14 412-414
8:22 .229, 316, 371,	14-17 322		463, 465, 479-481	28:58 150	4:3 .235, 412-414
1033-1036	15 248		3:25 659, 662	29:19 110	4:14 135
9:9 584	15:1-18 232-234,	Leviticus	4:4-9 584, 596,	29:20 227, 228	5:2 1091, 1092,
9:13-15 1035	830	1:4 716	597, 803	29:21-24 571	1094
9:13-16 340-342,	15:1-21 476-478,	4:28-29 716	4:6 372	30:3 469-471	5:5 296, 297,
934	831	6:13 1015	4:7 53, 100, 460,	30:15-20 104	347, 348
11:9 170	15:2 683	8:1-30 302, 303	461, 472	31:6 .514, 641, 797	5:8 571
12:1-8 603, 604	15:3 1023	8:12 424-426	4:11 296, 297	31:6-7 803, 809	5:9 1091, 1092
14:19 349-351	15:6 298-300,	11:44 811	4:13 1081	31:6-8 .631, 632, 667	5:23 799
14:19-20 280, 282	358, 359	14:4 160	4:22 659	31:8 511, 645,	5:29 1093
15 154	15:11 .263-265, 298,	16 716, 761	4:25-26 570	647, 1042	6:2 412-414
15:1 51, 883	300, 501	19:17-18 589	4:28 349, 350	31:19 238-241	6:6 235
15:18 329	15:13 753, 853	19:18 589, 591	4:29-31 746	31:21 570, 571	6:12 803, 809
15:22-24 603, 604	15:15 134, 135,	23:24 248, 250	4:31 .482, 514, 1035	31:23 750	6:13 134
17:1 361	148-150	25:9 248, 250	4:32-34 472	32:1-14 570	7:20 61
17:1-8 229	15:17 347, 348	25:18 9-11	4:34 272	32:3 509	8:34 240
18:18-19 266	15:18 .849, 466-468	25:18-19 623	5:6-21 1081-1083	32:4 636, 706	9 1094
18:25 .180, 182, 636	15:20 209	25:21 424-426	5:15 272	32:7 238-240	10:10-16 235
19:24-28 327	16:34 388-390	25:23 362	5:22 296, 297	32:10 .324, 325, 846	10:8 412-414
20:1-10 320, 321	16-17 239	26 332, 334, 335,	5:22-25 91	32:15 249	16:3 823
24:1 218	17 238, 240,	570, 571	6:2 238-240, 277	32:15-43 571	
24:27 753	248, 250	26:3-13 603, 604	6:3 514	32:18 249	Ruth
26:3 750	17:6 .320, 321, 347,	26:4 201-203, 208	6:5 .361, 626, 1080	32:30-31 501	2:12 731
28:10-22 628	348, 563	26:6 7, 8	6:13 941	32:31 38, 39	
28:11 1053, 1054	17:7 290, 291	26:12 140	6:16 941	32:35 225	I Samuel
28:15 603, 604,	19:4 705	26:30 817	7:6-8 134	32:35-43 286-288	2:1 105
652, 753	19:5 .430-433, 640	26:42 322	7:9 1035	32:36 273, 275,	2:2 689
28:17 764, 865	19:16 154, 155		7:13 .404-407, 1040	431-433	2:1-10 113, 230,
28:20-22 782	19:18 347, 348	Numbers	7:19 272	32:39 210	231, 345, 346, 501
31:3 652, 750	20 239	6:1-12 811	8:1-18 800	32:41 19, 21	2:4 140-142
31:49 1028	20:2 155	6:24-26 .620, 1126,	8:3 609, 941	32:43 180-182	2:5 209
32:1-2 105	20:2-17 .1081-1083	1127	8:5 682	33:2 154, 155	2:9 385-387
32:22-32 771	20:3 249, 250, 528	6:25 .207, 208, 375	8:6-9 758	33:2-4 472	2:10 822
32:26 814	20:11 550	6:26 9, 11	8:7 689	33:10 161	2:29 571
33:5 404-407,	21:22 .466-468, 584	7:89 .87, 245, 246,	8:10 1040	33:12 823, 1040	3:10 609
320, 321	22:24 332-335	301-303	8:11-20 310, 312,	33:25 683	3:18 636
45:5-7 631, 632,	23:1-2 44	10:10 248-251	313	33:26 .209-211, 832	4:9 799, 803, 809
667	23:16-19 1038	10:35 209-211	8:15 780	33:27 .170-172, 193,	7:1 421, 423
48:15 74	23:17 388-390	11 238-241	9:8 322	218, 219, 273-275,	7:9 302, 303
49:10 929	23:31 220, 329	11:29 376	9:9 943	646, 731, 1130, 1131	7:10 501
49:18 379	24:3 361	12:8 742	9:18 943	33:29 50, 460,	7:12 681
49:22 408-411	24:6-8 302, 303	14:13-14 349-351	9:29 .236, 238-240,	461, 671	9:16 308, 309
50:17 589	24:7-8 154	14:18-19 564	272	34 659	12:10 584-591
50:20 .631, 632, 667	25:2 .811, 924, 1091	14:21 220-222	10:4 1081		12:18 302, 303
	25:8 347, 348	14:22-30 290, 292	10:12 361	Joshua	12:23 652
	25:22 779	14:9 .142, 624, 647	10:14 473-475	1:5-9 645	12:24 218
	28:12 823	15:30 56	10:18 209, 211,	1:6 190	15:22 .123, 125, 872
	29:7 424-426	16 322	466-468	1:8 361, 369	15:29 1035
	29:38-46 42-44	16:31-34 170	10:21 202, 203,	1:9 680, 789	17 789
	29:39-41 .452, 453	20:11 320, 321,	473-475	3:13-16 347, 348	17:47 737
	30:8 452, 453	347, 348	11:1 525	3:14-17 .204, 205,	17:51 919
			11:2 272		

Index of Scripture Allusions

18:6 209, 211
 22 162-164,
 454-456
 22:1 177
 23:14-20 167-168
 24:1 177
 24:11 184
 24:15 378
 24:7 20, 21
 25:6 388-390,
 408-411, 1125, 1129
 25:14 132
 26:1 168
 26:9 20, 21
 26:18 379
 30:6 569, 798, 799

II Samuel

3:29 185
 5:24 135
 6:2 486, 487
 6:5 479-481
 6:15 145
 7:8-16 270
 7:12 422
 7:12-13 822
 7:12-16 457-459
 7:14 270, 682
 7:22 315, 317, 318
 8:1-14 187, 190,
 329
 8:4 60
 10:6-19 148, 149
 10:12 809
 12 157, 158, 161
 15:2 388
 15:12 126, 170
 16:5-12 116
 16:12 81
 17:16 108
 22 50
 22:1 103, 104
 22:3 185, 634
 22:14 522
 22:29-33 612, 614
 22:31 570
 22:35 460, 461
 23:1 220
 23:1-7 274
 23:2 1006, 1007,
 1011, 1017
 23:3-4 596
 23:20 790
 24:14 378

I Kings

1:29 104
 2:4 270, 423
 3:5 605
 3:13 137
 3:16 388, 390
 4:20-24 220
 4:25 408-411
 4:29 363
 7:7 388-390
 8 422, 423
 8:16-17 270
 8:27 506, 1026
 8:27-43 764
 8:28-30 1027
 8:29 442, 443
 8:29-49 618
 8:36 652
 8:39-40 415-417

8:43 308, 309
 8:45-61 450, 451
 8:46 575
 8:47 322, 584-591
 8:56 1020
 8:58 364
 9:4 306, 307
 11:4 306, 307
 11:36 422
 14:9 156
 15:4 422
 18:21 373
 18:38 1012
 18:39 304, 305
 19:1-21 581
 19:10 35, 36
 19:18 587

II Kings

2:9, 15 1017
 4:19 385-387
 4:26 717
 5:13 735
 6:16 647
 6:17 397-400
 8:10-11 483, 755
 8:12 438-441
 8:19 422
 11:17 596, 597
 17:14 238, 239
 18:37 380
 19:4 156
 19:18 349, 350
 19:26 412-414
 19:27 444-449
 20:5 324, 325
 23:1-3 596, 597
 23:25 1080
 25 243, 244
 25:9 227, 228

I Chronicles

12:8 53, 1024
 12:18 799
 12:32 803
 15 833
 15:15 823
 15:16 179
 15:16-28 479-481
 16 358, 359, 833
 16:8 1036,
 1039, 1044
 16:8-22 319-321
 16:8-36 293-295,
 358, 359, 553
 16:23 482, 350
 16:28-33 89-91
 16:31 144, 145,
 283-285, 296, 297,
 301-303, 897
 16:31-36 730
 16:34 319-321,
 434, 436
 16:34-31 322, 323
 16:35 512, 513
 16:41 434, 436
 17:7-14 270
 18 329
 20:1-19 134-139
 21:26, 92, 1012, 1015
 22 421, 423
 22:9-10 404-411
 22:12 220, 576
 23:30 548, 558, 1053

25:1-6 479-481
 28:2 302, 303
 28:7 617
 28:20 511
 29:5 811
 29:11 272, 570
 29:11-13 550
 29:11-14 524
 29:13 512, 513,
 1032, 1039
 29:14 515
 29:15 362

II Chronicles

2:5 289, 290
 2:6 1026
 5:11-14 833
 5:12-14 483, 755
 5:13 304, 305
 5:14 1015
 6:13 538
 6:16 422
 6:18 1026
 6:21-27 764
 6:21-39 585-591
 6:27 652
 6:32 271
 6:37 584
 6:39 764
 6:41 211
 6:41-42 421, 423
 7:6 833
 7:14 134, 136, 187,
 188, 235-237,
 595-597, 841
 10:18 841
 14:11 737
 15:2 361
 15:15 719, 720
 19:7-9 677
 19:8 388-390
 20 232-234
 20:9 331
 20:12 452, 453
 20:15 799
 20:17 647
 20:21 537
 21:7 422
 25:12 452, 453
 30:18-20 619
 30:27 569
 32 232-234
 32:8 798, 799

Ezra

1:11-2:1 260-262
 3:10-11 358, 359
 3:11 304, 305,
 564, 1044
 34 587, 613
 34:27 203
 5:11 529
 5:8 810
 6:22 401-403
 7:10 614
 7:23 810
 8:21 623
 8:21-23 588
 8:22 549
 9:13 311, 959
 9:15 232-234
 9:3 366
 9:6 115, 116
 9:6-7 322

Nehemiah

1:6 308, 309,
 584-591
 1:6-7 322
 1:7 575
 2:17 136
 2:19 391-393
 4:4 391-393
 4:5 332, 334, 335
 4:9 806
 5:9 380
 5:13 333, 336
 5:19 380, 582
 8:6 365, 427-429
 8:10 498, 525
 9 649
 9:5-25 645
 9:6 473-475, 542
 9:12-20 780, 783
 9:16 322
 9:17 310, 312-314,
 415-417
 9:20 457-459
 9:26 156
 9:27 331
 9:31 564, 738
 10:29 372
 11:2 924
 11:21-23 833
 12:43 401-403, 849
 13:14 380
 13:25 366
 13:31 374, 380

Esther

3:6 255, 256
 9:2 218, 219
 9:25 21

Job

1:21 501, 654
 2:10 118
 4:8 21
 4:12-18 373
 4:20 273
 5:1-5 332, 334, 335
 5:9 462, 463, 465
 5:10 201-203
 5:11 501
 5:19-23 276-279
 5:20 100, 114
 6:4 116, 268, 571
 6:23 374
 7:6 644
 7:10 113
 7:17 460, 461
 7:17-18 22-24
 7:31 592
 8:9 308, 309,
 460, 461
 8:12 412-414
 8:13 156
 8:21 401-403
 8:22 108, 333, 336
 9:8 315, 317
 9:34 118, 122, 268
 10:2 38, 39
 10:3 304, 305
 10:8 304, 305, 369
 10:8-10 446, 448
 10:9 466-468
 10:20 122
 11:7 191, 192
 11:13 268

11:13-19 343, 344
 12:4 277-279
 12:6 280, 282
 12:7-10 551
 12:13-25 324, 327
 12:23 286-288
 13:18 154
 13:21 118, 122
 13:24 134, 136
 14:1 1056
 14:1-2 273-275
 14:1-6 457
 14:2 114, 118,
 121, 310, 312,
 313, 460, 461
 14:16 444-449
 15:14 161
 15:18 239
 15:32 171
 16:8-9 333, 336
 16:10 7, 8
 17:12 879
 18:5-21 106
 19 268, 269
 19:2-6 172
 19:25-27 656, 658,
 725, 986
 21:6 169, 172
 21:7 280, 282
 21:12 479, 481
 21:14 165
 21:18 1, 3, 107, 109
 22:12-20 199, 200
 22:13 223, 286-288
 22:19 180, 182, 647
 22:21-30 458
 22:26-28 201, 202
 23:4 154, 454-456
 23:10 204-206, 639
 24:19-20 153
 24:24 113
 26 550
 26:6 446, 448
 26:7-14 552
 27:19 151-153
 28:25-26 431, 433
 28:26 473-475
 28:28 340-342, 677
 29:12 253, 254
 29:17 180, 182
 29:18-20 94
 29:23 375
 30 107
 30:10 268
 30:30 308, 309, 370
 31:4 444, 448, 449
 31:6 447, 448
 32:8 363
 31:15 369
 33 324, 325
 33:4 1011
 33:16 123
 33:20 308, 309
 33:24 521
 33:27 99
 33:30 153, 174, 175
 34:9 223
 34:11 195
 34:14-15 466-468
 34:22 446, 448
 35:10 128, 130,
 476-478
 35:11 98, 286-288
 36:7 103, 501

36:15 378
 36:16 593, 603
 36:28 201-203
 37:6-12 470, 472
 38:1-7 548
 38:4-6 501
 38:4-11 77, 78
 38:7 473-475, 553,
 872, 934
 38:8 101
 38:8-11 315, 317
 38:12 316-318
 38:13 333, 336
 38:24-28 431-433
 39:1-4 91
 41:1 316
 42:3 418-420, 745
 42:6 574
 42:16 408-411

Psalms

1 1-3
 1:2 372
 2 4-6, 66, 816, 822,
 830, 831, 842
 2:1 29, 32
 2:4 113, 647
 2:7 909
 2:10-12 844
 3 7, 8
 3:3 634, 936
 3:5 9-11
 3:6 85
 3:8 496
 4 9-11
 4:1, 12, 14, 15, 60-62
 4:4 648
 4:8 623, 1053-1061
 5 14, 15
 5:1-8 12
 5:8 623
 5:8-12 13
 5:12 7, 8
 6 16-18, 115-117
 6:5 94
 6:8-10 87
 7 19-21
 7:11 224
 7:12-13 571
 7:13 688
 8 22-24, 460, 461
 8:1 494
 8:4 745
 9 25-27
 10 32
 10:1-11 30
 10:1-12 28
 10:2 20, 21
 10:12-18 31
 10:13-18 29
 11 33, 34
 11:4 514, 530
 12 25, 26, 31,
 32, 35-39
 13:1 684, 685
 13:2 624
 13:5-6 650
 13:6 534, 535
 14 40, 41
 14:3-4 596, 597
 15 42-44, 76-78
 16 45, 46
 16:9 986
 16:11 747

Index of Scripture Allusions

<p>Psalms, cont'd 17 47 17:1-8 48 17:8 570, 731 17:9-15 49 18 50, 460, 461 18:1-3 97 18:1-6 51 18:2 95, 634 18:3 522 18:11-17 51 18:13 89 18:18-28 52 18:28 879 18:29-36 53 18:30-36 88 18:37-50 54 18:39 797 19 59 19:1-6 55, 57 19:7-14 56, 58 19:7-8 721 19:9 677 19:10 712 19:14 795-796 20 60-62 20:5 797 20:6 671 20:7 845 20:7-8 747 21 65-66 21:1-7 63 21:4-5 517-518 21:8-13 64 22:1-10 69 22:1-21 67 22:11-20 71 22:20-25 107 22:21-31 68, 72 22:27 944 22:27-31 70 22:3 488 22:3-4 671 22:6 964 23 73-75, 509, 672, 673, 688 23:1 613 23:4 620, 648, 655, 990 24 76-78 24:1 494 24:3-6 42-44 24:7-10 488, 832, 881, 882, 945, 946, 948, 1001 24:10 536 25 81, 457-459 25:1-10 79 25:4-5 12, 13, 623 25:7 242, 244 25:11-22 80 26 48, 82-83 26:8 197 27 84, 85, 612, 683 27:3 7, 8 27:4 555 27:5 694, 726, 749 27:9 607, 610, 615, 684, 685 27:10 726 27:11 12 27:13 644 28 88 28:1-5 86</p>	<p>28:6-9 87 28:7 634 29 89-91, 295 29:2 528, 537, 769, 1076, 1077 29:10 29, 32 29:11 671 29:13 92 30:1-5 93 30:5 977 30:6-12 94 30:7 684, 685 30:12 1032 31 96, 97 31:1 488 31:1-8 95 31:3 12, 655 31:8 684, 685 31:15 20 31:21 499 31:23-24 620 32 98, 99 32:7 568, 704 32:8 46, 652, 753 32:11 540 33 100-102 33 460, 461 33:1-3 833 33:2 523 33:8-22 841 33:12 671, 881, 882 33:20 634, 667 34 104, 105 34:4 746 34:7 794 34:10-19 566, 567 34:15-17 594 34:15-22 103 35 109 35:1-10 106 35:11-18 107 35:17 48 35:19-28 108 35:28 485 36 110, 111 36:7 641 36:9 627, 776 36:9-10 788 37 112-114 37:1 635 37:3 640 37:5 171 37:7 593, 603 37:9 85 37:13 647 37:18 1-3 37:23 80 37:34 85 37:39 496 38 16-18, 115-117, 124, 235 38:2 571 38:21-22 607, 610 39 118, 119, 273 39:1-3 120 39:4-7 121 39:6 152 39:8-13 122 39:13 592 40 125 40:1-11 123 40:2 684, 685 40:6 716 40:8 652</p>	<p>40:11-17 124, 582 40:13-17 215, 217 41 126, 127 41:1-2 792, 793 41:9 959 41:11 687 42 128-130 42:1 602, 634 42:1-2 197, 788 42:2 628 43 131-133 43:1 19, 20 43:3 753 43:4 772 44 134, 228 44:1-8 135 44:1-9 671 44:9-26 136 44:16 22 44:23 19 44:24 684, 685 45 137-139 45:2 555 45:4 945, 946, 948 45:6 506, 825 46 140-142, 498, 635, 641 46:1 19, 497, 678, 679 46:4 749 46:10 581, 648 47 143-146 47:1 1044 47:6 310, 312, 534, 535 47:7-8 543 47:8 148-150 48:1 552 48:1-2 147 48:13 238 48:14 625, 738, 753 49 151, 153 49:1-12 152 50 154, 688 50:1-14 155 50:5 1042 50:12 554 50:14-15 872 50:15-23 156 51 157, 158, 161, 586, 592 51:1-6 159 51:3 99 51:6 606 51:7 695 51:7-19 160 51:9-12 1062 51:10-12 1015 51:11 593, 603, 607, 610 51:14 109 51:16 123, 716 51:17-19a 1063 52 29, 32, 162-164 52:6 647 53 165, 166 53:1 1061 53:6 873 54 167, 168 55 30, 172, 173 55:1-8 169 55:9-15 170 55:16-23 171 55:17 12, 14, 15</p>	<p>55:17 558 55:22 713 55:23 12, 14, 15 56 174-176, 635 56:3 704 57 177 57:1 586, 693 57:3 133 57:5 494 57:5-11 179 57:9-11 178 57:11 494 58 180-182 58:11 827 59 183, 186 59:1 60, 62 59:1-9 184 59:9-17 185 60 187, 188 60:1-5 189 60:6-11 190 61 191, 192 61:1-4 612 61:1-6 193 61:2 694 61:4 586 62 88, 194-196 62:5 497, 878 62:7 85 63 197, 198 63:1-2 788 63:3 499 63:8 126 64 199, 200 65 201, 202 65:6-13 203 65:9-13 1034, 1036 66 204, 205 66:3 849 66:4 542 66:8-20 206 67 207, 208, 621 67:2 855 67:4 785, 827 68 209, 210, 822 68:1-6 211 68:4 533, 999 68:5-7 514 68:11 819 68:18 832, 855, 926, 994 68:19, 26 681 68:32-35 211 69 212 69:1-21 67, 69 69:1-26 213 69:16 81 69:17 684, 685 69:29 624 69:29-30 968 69:30-36 214 70 215-217 71 218, 219, 607, 610, 635 71:18 645 72 76-78, 220-222, 822, 841, 847 72:8-11 860, 931 72:19 494 73 113, 114, 225, 226 73:1-15 223 73:17-28 224 73:18 106</p>	<p>73:23-24 753 73:25 743, 744 73:25-26 610, 672, 673 73:28 628 74 227 74:1-11 228 74:12-23 229 75 230, 231 75:1 1032 76 232-234 76:2 1027 77 237, 631, 632 77:1-10 235 77:6 9-11 77:7 499 77:11-14, 16-20 236 78 241 78:1-8, 135, 148, 238 78:9-39 239 78:65-72 238 78:24 780 78:40-66 240 78:50 588 78:52 782 78:52-53 570 78:72 625 79 242-244 79:9 81 80 245-247 80:6 647 81 250, 251 81:1 533 81:1-8 248 81:9-16 249 82 252-254 83 255, 256 83:18 25, 26 84 257-259 84:5-7 789, 790 84:7-12 527 84:11-12 640 85 260-262 86 263-265 86:1 616 86:3 574 86:5 788 86:9 70, 72, 516 86:11 727, 728 86:11-13 608 86:15 588 87 148, 266, 267 87:2 507 87:3 508 88 268, 269 88:10-12 644 88:13 12-15 88:14 684, 685 89 270-272 89:9 625 89:23 4-6 89:27 502 90 121, 273-275 90:12 735 90:17 555 91 276-279, 635, 782, 794 91:2-5 612 91:4 192, 586 91:9-10 693 91:14 25, 26 92 280-282 92:5 747 93 283-285</p>	<p>93:2-3 140-142 94 19-21, 31, 32, 154-156, 286-288 94 817 94:22 629, 630 95 101, 289-292 95 529 95:1 145 95:1-5 498 95:2 509 95:6 528, 539 95:6-7 538 95:7 75, 613 96 293-295, 534, 535 96:2 482, 931 96:6-9 555 96:9 537, 769 96:10 137, 621 96:13 25-27, 827, 875 97 296, 297 97:1 897 97:3 51, 155 98 298, 300, 830, 831 98:1-2 969 98:1-4 299 98:3 897 98:4 540 98:9 25-27, 827 98:6-9 299 98:12-15 498 99 301-303, 827 99:5 825 100 304, 305, 533 100:1 1044 100:2 509 100:4 537 101 306, 307 102 308, 309 102:1 119 102:2 684, 685 102:13 817 102:16 718 103 682 103:3, 9 93 103:12 311, 564 103:13-14 654 103:14-17 651 103:17 714 103:19 543, 826 103 310, 312-314 104 317, 318 104:1-13 315 104:13 556 104:14-34 316 104:29 684, 685 105 319-321, 830, 831 105:1 1044 106 322, 323 106:6 584-591 106:9 782 106:37-38 46 107 324 107:1-3 820 107:1-9 649 107:1-16 860 107:1-22 325 107:10-16 708 107:16 884 107:20 92 107:23-32 326, 328,</p>
--	---	---	--	--	--

Index of Scripture Allusions

<p>601 107:29-30 625 107:33-43 327 108 329, 331 108:6-13 330 109 124 109:1-14 334 109:1-19 332 109:1-20 335 109:6-15 106 109:13 104 109:20-31 333 109:21-31 336 110 337-339, 819, 825 110:1 994 111 340-342 111:2 24 111:4 482 111:7-8 56 111:10 677 112 112, 343, 344 112:4 879 113 345, 346, 529 113:7-9 501 113:9 404-407 114 347, 348 115 349, 350 115:1 572, 573, 615 115:1-3, 12-18 351 115:17 644 116 352, 353, 644 116:3 124 116:5-8 636 116:15 48 117 354-357 117:2 499 118 358, 359, 945, 946 118:8-9 845 118:14 85 118:14-27 559, 870 118:15-28 995 118:16 949 118:18 16, 17 118:19 865 118:24-26 560 119 381, 614, 721 119:1-16 361, 1-3 119:10 706, 741, 778 119:14, 16 1-3 119:17-24 362 119:25 608 119:25-32 363 119:33-40 1-3, 364 119:37, 40 608 119:41-48 365 119:41-56 366 119:46 712 119:55 197 119:57-64 367 119:65-72 368 119:73-80 369 119:81-88 370 119:88 608 119:89-96 371 119:97 712 119:97-112 372 119:103 712 119:103-112 609 119:107 608 119:113 712 119:113-120 373 119:114 704</p>	<p>119:121-128 374 119:129-136 375 119:130 56, 58 119:137-144 376 119:145-152 377 119:149 608 119:153 655 119:153-160 378 119:159 608 119:161-168 379 119:163, 165 712 119:169-176 380 120 382-384 120:1 385-387 121 654 121:8 601 122 388-390 122:1 391-393 122:4 394-396 124 397-400 126 29, 32, 401-403 126 817 126:3 504 127 404-407 127:2 1057-1061 127:6 529 128 408-411, 460, 461 129 412-414 130 415-417 130:1 653 130:1-2 574 130:4 590 130:7-8 564 130:8 80 131 418-420, 734, 735 132 270, 423 132:1-9a 421 132:9b-18 422 132:13 507 133 424-426 134 427-429 135 431-433 135:1 546 135:1-5 430 136 434-437 136:1-2 1032 136:13 782 137 438-441 137:9 584 138 442, 443 138:2 499 138:7 608, 830, 831 138:8 724 139 82, 83, 448, 449, 624 139:1-12 444, 445 139:6 631, 632, 667, 751 139:7 593, 603 139:10 637 139:13-24 446 139:14 553 139:23-24 447, 608, 609 140 450, 451 141 452, 453 141:2 427-429 142 454-456 143 457, 459 143:7 684, 685 143:8-12 458 143:9 580, 693</p>	<p>143:11 608 144 460, 461 144:1-2 797 144:2 737 144:3 745 144:7 830, 831 144:12 53 144:13-14 1040 144:15 100-102, 841, 881, 882 145 462, 553, 714 145:1-5 552 145:1-11 463 145:3 506 145:3-6 522 145:10 528 145:10-13 465 145:13 797 145:13-21 464 145:15-16 550, 1132, 1135 145:16 767, 1033 145:17-19 594 146 466-468 146:1 768 146:2 197, 529 145:2-8 651 147 469, 470 147:1-11 471 147:3 693 147:5 506 147:11 127 147:12-20 472 147:15-18 101, 102 148 473-475 148:1-2 1061 148:2-3, 8 551 148:13 23 149 476-478, 482, 546 149:2 544, 849 149:4 127 150 479-481, 509 150:6 551</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Proverbs</p> <p>1:4 375 1:7 325, 340-342, 677 1:10 806 1:10-19 194 1:11-14 30 1:12 170, 172, 394, 396 1:25 249 1:29 677 1:30 249 1:33 343, 344 2:10-15 397-400 2:22 114, 162-164 2:5 677 2:6 576 2:7 257-259 3:1-6 800 3:2 379 3:4 340-342 3:10 56, 58, 59 3:11 368 3:11-12 119 3:16 343, 344 3:19 315, 317, 318, 434-437 3:23 379, 385-387 3:24 343, 344,</p>	<p>1057-1061 3:26 385, 387, 1030 3:34 442, 443 4:12 50, 53, 365 4:14 1-3, 806 4:16 110, 111 4:18 296, 627, 628 5:21 379 6:17 306, 307 6:23 372, 375 8:10-19 368 8:11 372 8:13 296, 577, 677 8:17 594 8:18 343, 344 8:22-31 229, 273-275, 315, 550 8:27-29 1043 8:29 601 8:31 316 8:32 408-411 9:1-6 563, 772 9:2 770 9:8 452, 453 9:10 340-342, 677 10:4 810 10:7 27, 332, 334, 335, 343, 344 10:10 108 10:12 742 10:18 86, 88 10:22 404-407 10:24 462, 464 10:25 180, 182 10:27 171, 677 10:30 397-400 10:31 382-384 11:20 306, 307 11:28 151-153, 281 12:13 183, 199, 200, 450, 451 12:18 184 12:24 810 13:3 452-453 13:4 810 13:14 450, 451 13:21 98 14:9 325 14:14 332, 334, 335 14:15 806 14:21 126-127 14:26 654 14:26-27 677 14:27 450, 451, 681 14:34 671 15:8 332, 334, 335 15:16, 33 677 16:3 112 16:5 306, 307 16:6 677 16:9 361 16:20 640 17:3 33 17:6 404-411 17:9 742 17:20 382-384 18:5 253, 254 18:7 199, 200, 450, 451 18:10 60, 191-193, 693 18:24 778 19:21 631, 632, 667 19:23 80, 677</p>	<p>20:7 404-407 20:9 575 20:12 286-288 20:28 124 20:30 583 21:3 123 21:4 306, 307 21:12 34 21:22 803, 809 21:23 452, 453 21:27 332, 334, 335 21:30 701 21:31 100 22:4 677 22:22-23 36, 37 23:17 223, 224, 677 23:18 27 23:26 811, 812 23:5 364 24:1 806 24:10 619 24:16 104 24:19 113, 114 26:28 382-384 27:11 365 27:23-24 810 28:1 165, 343, 344, 1024 28:9 205, 206, 332, 334, 335 28:13 98, 99, 157-161 28:14 289, 291, 292 29:23 747 29:25 789, 790 30:4 994 30:13 306, 307</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Ecclesiastes</p> <p>1:4 371 1:5 55, 57 2:16 151-153 2:26 576 3:9-17 631, 632, 667 5:1-5 206 5:4 68 5:4-5 201, 202 5:8 253, 254 7:2-4 587 7:5 452, 453 7:14 39 7:18 677 7:20 575 8:12 677 8:16-17 226 9:5 269 9:10 16-18, 644, 802, 803, 805, 809 10:13 382-384 11:1-2 1094 11:5 446, 448 12:7 466-468 12:13 340-342, 677 12:14 182</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Song of Solomon</p> <p>1:3 700 2:4 1130, 1131 2:9 611 2:10 812 2:11 707, 995 2:16 662 4:11 688 5:16 555, 638, 752</p>	<p>6:10 555 6:4 1031 8:6 652, 752, 611 8:7, 14 611</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Isaiah</p> <p>1:6 115 1:2 154, 155, 570 1:15 332, 334, 335 1:16-17 42-44 1:16-20 883 1:18 157, 158, 160, 161, 695, 776 1:22-25 373 1:23 584 2 140-142 2:2-5 816, 820, 822, 848 2:3 147, 388-390 2:4-17 595 2:8 431-433 2:12-22 596 2:13-18 90 3:8-9 374 3:10 180-182 3:10-11 47, 49 4:2-6 627 4:3 266, 267 4:6 731, 967 5:1 246 5:19 817 5:26 187, 190 5:5 245 6 486, 487, 489, 492-494 6:1-8 863 6:1-13 483 6:2-3 863 6:3 484, 488, 510, 516, 542, 1101-1106 6:5-7 583 6:7 201, 576, 1014 6:8 802 7:1 856, 868, 880 7:10-16 900 7:10-17 880 7:14 867, 869, 891, 893, 904, 907 8:8 394-396 8:13-22 808 8:16 507 8:17 85, 415-417 8:18 760 9:1-2 862 9:1-7 595, 856, 872, 897 9:10 859, 871, 879, 932 9:2-7 867, 923 9:4 171, 173, 248, 250 9:6 139, 823 9:18 255, 256 10:2 286-288 10:5 867 10:12-15 571 10:16-19 255, 256 10:24 867 10:27 248, 250, 867 11 293-295 11:1 517, 518, 880 11:1-4 1005 11:1-5 220-222 11:2-3 677</p>
--	---	--	--	---	---

Index of Scripture Allusions

Isaiah, cont'd 11:4 446, 827 11:9 819, 820 11:10 880 11:12 .. 190, 469–471, 826 12 84, 85, 595 12:1–6 551, 683 12:2 343, 344, 635, 731 12:2–6 884 12:3 267 12:4 319–321 12:5 310–314, 534, 535 13:1–22 438–441 14:3 624 14:5 867 14:13 848 14:21 438–441 14:25 867 17:10 571 17:12–13 ... 255, 256 18 822 18:7 208 19:1 999 19:18–25 266 19:22 93 21:3 116 21:4 169 21:9 ... 438–441, 842 22:22 823 24:11 460, 461 24:14 534, 535 24:19–20 ... 301–303 25:1–9 .. 274, 731, 772 25:4 .. 276, 277, 279, 385–387 25:4–5 967 25:4–7 645 25:6 848 25:7–9 864, 984 25:8 648, 663, 976, 989 25:9 123, 125, 391–393, 897 26 237 26:3 ... 379, 581, 672, 673, 683, 717, 749, 1124 26:3–5 629–630 26:8 415–417 26:9 198, 320, 321, 595 26:10 458 26:12 275 26:15 867 26:16 16–18, 115, 117 26:16–18 235 26:19 49 27:1 227, 229 27:2 246 27:3 385–387 27:12 983 28:5–6 818 28:10 701 28:12 722, 967 28:13 701 28:14–18 ... 645, 851 28:16 266, 267, 808, 1030 28:26 691 29:18 767, 884	29:24 884 30:13 194 30:15 .. 593, 603, 692 30:18 123, 125, 391–393, 598, 706 30:21 45, 46, 582 30:23 201–203, 460, 461 31:5 112 32:1–2 689, 731 32:2 .. 276, 277, 279, 629, 630, 704, 779, 967 32:9–11 ... 391–393 32:17 .. 114, 220–222, 379, 687 33:3 209–211 33:6 677 33:10 140–142 33:12 245 33:14–16 42–44 33:17 .. 137, 555, 659, 660, 662 33:21 140–142 34:1–7 645 34:4 308, 309 34:13 134 35 .. 257–259, 324, 325 35:1–2 900 35:1–10 ... 553, 645, 897, 944 35:4 .. 286–288, 631, 632, 667 35:10 401–403, 825, 828 37 647 37:19 349, 350 37:27 412–414 37:31 709 38:10–20 644 38:13 20, 21 38:14 169, 374 38:17 .. 631, 632, 667 38:20 479–481 40:1–2 566, 567 40:1–5 944 40:1–11 ... 871, 883 40:3 884 40:6–8 381 40:7 121 40:7–11 ... 310, 312–314 40:8 ... 340–342, 371 40:9 801 40:11 ... 73–75, 613, 654, 753 40:17 195 40:21–31 ... 557, 650 40:22 315, 317 40:25–26 671 40:25–31 554 40:27–28 ... 631, 632, 667 40:28 462, 463, 465, 470, 471 40:28–31 705 40:29 87, 731 40:31 85, 125 41:8–14 753 41:8–20 645 41:10 527, 566, 567, 625, 635 41:10–14 647 41:13 637	41:17 128–130 41:18 681 42 221, 222 42:1 270, 834 42:4 819, 820 42:6 879 42:1–7 454–456 42:10 .. 89, 298–300, 326, 328 42:10–20 557 42:12 204, 205 42:13 238 42:15 327 42:16 .. 631, 632, 667, 731, 753, 871 42:21 .. 68, 442, 443 43 324, 325 43:1 276, 771 43:1–2 655 43:1–7 601, 604, 645 43:2 625, 731, 750, 990 43:5–6 860 43:11 7, 8 43:12 248–250 43:20 473–475 43:21 242, 244, 308, 309 43:25 .. 157–161, 759 44:2 655 44:3 .. 663, 780, 820 44:6–8 263, 264 44:8 691 44:10–20 ... 349, 350 44:15–16 ... 432, 433 44:22 159–161 44:23 201–203, 473–475, 828 44:24 293, 295 44:26 214 45:1–13 195 45:2 .. 324, 325, 884 45:7 ... 315, 317, 318 45:8 859 45:14 308, 309 45:17 569 45:21 706 45:22 750 45:22–25 516 45:23 68, 70, 72, 263, 264, 834, 862 46:3–4 .. 218, 219, 645 46:4 210 46:7 349, 350 46:8–11 ... 631, 632, 667 46:13 260–262 47 438–441 47:11 109 48:10–15 645 48:11 349–351 48:17 753, 853, 934, 1044 48:18 749 48:20 219 48:20–21 828 48:21 780 49 146 49:2 .. 137–139, 829 49:4 771 49:6 298–300, 354–357, 855 49:8 45 49:8–13 ... 860, 884	49:10 .. 385–387, 780 49:13 .. 473–475, 598 49:13–16 718 49:14–17 ... 84, 85 49:16 690, 724, 771, 611 50:2 327 50:9 122 50:10 .. 631, 632, 667 51 283–285 51:1–6 772, 871 51:6 308, 309 51:9 227, 229, 270, 817 51:11 401–403, 659, 660 51:12 174–176 51:17–22 ... 187–190 52:1 842, 847, 857, 880 52:7 220–222, 293–295, 801 52:7–10 ... 825, 897 52:8 857 52:9 482 52:10 .. 70, 298–300, 817 52:12 828 52:13 834 52:13–53:12 ... 761 53 781, 968 53:2 900 53:3 965 53:3–5 950 53:3–7 940 53:3–12 ... 919, 953, 956 53:4 716 53:5 580 53:5–6 691 53:6 515 53:7 491, 957, 958, 960 53:8 268, 269 53:12 .. 541, 664–666, 761, 768, 823, 834, 951, 1000–1002 54:1 .. 345, 346, 501 54:1–3 266, 267 54:5 .. 137–139, 850 54:7–8 .. 631, 632, 667 54:8 598 54:10 771 54:11 625 54:13 470, 472 54:17 625 55:1 .. 128–130, 563, 663, 780 55:1–3 722 55:3 271, 272 55:5 983 55:6 628 55:7 ... 415–417, 598 55:7–9 564 55:8–9 ... 631, 632, 635, 667 55:10 1033 55:10–11 ... 570, 621 55:12 .. 143, 201–203, 214, 295, 298, 300, 542, 730, 828 55:12–13 897 56:7 848 56:8 469–471	57:15 .. 345, 346, 363, 418–420, 442, 443, 488, 608, 618, 1026 57:16 310–314 57:18–19 624 58:1–14 595 58:8 .. 112, 260–262, 856 58:10 879 58:11 .. 149, 150, 649 58:13–14 561 58:14 570 59:4 19–21 59:11 169 59:16 298–300 59:19 345, 346 59:20 817, 880 60:1 266, 267, 857, 1004 60:1–3 ... 856, 858, 864, 865 60:1–5 932 60:1–6 872 60:1–7 858 60:3 516, 995 60:4–5 881, 882 60:5 105, 363 60:6 293–295 60:14 508 60:16 422 60:17–18 ... 470, 472 60:19–20 ... 257–259, 864 61:1 .. 103, 466–468, 931, 1007 61:1–2 ... 566, 567, 853, 873 61:1–3 ... 138, 139, 927, 1005 61:1–6 871 61:1–11 884 61:3 280–282, 476–478 61:4 229 61:7 401–403 61:10 .. 544, 708, 787 62 856 62:1–2 621 62:3 745 62:6 806 62:10 871 63:11 1017 63:14 1044 63:15 247 63:1–6 997 63:3 .. 187, 188, 190, 230, 231 63:5 298–300 63:7–9 ... 564, 937 63:7–19 570 64:1 859 64:4 123, 125, 391–393, 857 64:5 584–591 64:6 562 64:9 242 65:1 711, 766 65:1–7 243 65:14 333, 336 65:15 308, 309 65:17–25 ... 897, 908 65:2 110, 111 65:6 476–478 66:1–2 609	66:3 332–335 66:10–14 ... 871, 897, 908 66:12 749 66:23 201, 202 <h3 style="text-align: center;">Jeremiah</h3> 1:5 746, 584 1:9 795, 796, 811 1:19 412–414 2:21 246 2:27–32 571 3:5 311 3:12 311, 653 3:23 385–387 3:25 ... 322, 584–591 4:4 583 4:22 110, 111 5:22 141 5:24 1033 5:26 450, 451 5:26–31 596 6:7 170, 184 6:13–14 ... 587, 596 6:16 .. 352, 353, 447, 719–722 7:14 .. 310, 312–314, 324, 325, 469–471 7:15 569 7:23 883 7:24 240, 249 8:22 702 9:1 375 9:1–9 ... 162–164 9:2 169 9:8 177 9:13 375 9:28 104 10:3 349, 350 10:8 569 10:10 997 10:11 349, 350 10:11–12 ... 293–295 10:12 434–437 10:12–13 ... 550 10:13 431–433 10:23 .. 361, 572, 573 10:25 243 11:16 164 11:19 255, 256 11:20 180–182 12 223–226, 280, 282 12:3 444, 445, 448, 449 12:10 246 12:12 1016 13:16 54, 533 14 243 14:2–12 ... 460, 461 14:7 584–591 14:9 771 14:17 375 14:20 .. 322, 584–591 14:22 ... 123, 125, 391–393, 404–407 15:9 501 15:14 571 15:15 964 15:19 369 15:20 412–414 16:17 275 17:4 571 17:7 460, 461
---	---	---	--	--	---

Index of Scripture Allusions

17:8 . . . 1-3, 280, 282	Lamentations	Daniel	2:23 . . . 257-259, 729	6:8 42, 604	3:1 12, 85, 116
18:20 107	1 268, 269, 653	2:20 345, 346	2:24 460, 461	7:5 127, 452, 453	3:3-5 787
18:22 . . . 370, 450, 451	1:10 243, 244	2:22 446, 448	2:27 813	7:7 123, 125, 380,	4:6 853
18:23 . . . 332, 334, 335	1:12 781, 962, 963	2:23 1032	2:32 700, 788	635, 653	4:10 701
20:7 366	1:13 308, 309	2:44 462, 464,	3 595-597	7:8 84, 683, 879	8 848
20:9 119	1:15 373	465, 797	3:1 260-262,	7:8-9 693	8:3 147
20:10 96	2:1-10 227, 228	4:3 462, 464, 465	401-403	7:9 378, 583	8:21 388-390
23:1-6 74	2:7 277	4:17 501	3:9 926	7:10 129	9:10 220, 847
23:5 885, 897	2:16 107, 108	4:34-37 497	3:10 704, 848	7:18 311, 519, 622	9:11 917
23:5-6 880	3:12-13 571	4:35 349, 350, 631,	3:18 563, 681		9:14-17 555
23:12 106	3:19-24 747	632, 636, 667		Nahum	9:15 460, 461
23:14 199, 200	3:19-26 653	6:1-23 171		1:2 286-288, 997	9:9 476-478, 785,
23:24 444, 445,	3:22-23 . . . 510, 548,	6:4 362		1:2-8 688	860, 870, 873,
448, 449	564, 650, 651, 1035	6:10 538		1:3 310, 312-314,	885, 944-948
23:29 1004	3:22-26 636	6:22 103	Amos	374	9:9-10 880, 897
24:9 136	3:23 177-179	6:24 170	1:13 584	1:5 296, 297	9:9-12 825
25:12 438-441	3:24 1035	6:26 785	3:6 842	1:6 232-234,	10:1 431-433
25:15 188, 189	3:23 128-130, 367	7:4 835	4:5 1034, 1036	415-417	11:17 587
26:18 243, 244	3:25 759	7:10 313, 729	4:13 550, 554	1:7 304, 305, 667	12:4 232-234
29:11 549, 631,	3:26 195, 196, 615	7:13 999	5:4-6 198	1:8 808	12:10 955
632, 667	3:41 365, 427-429	7:13-14 547, 978	5:5 577	1:13 867	13:1 629, 630, 681,
29:14 401-403	3:55 415-417, 569	7:27 678, 679	5:15 296	1:15 595	715, 731, 776
29:22 308, 309	4:11 571	9:13 136	5:21-24 595-597	2:1 806	13:9 156, 204-206,
29:7 388-390	5:1 378	9:3 588	5:23 332, 334, 335	2:13 232-335	382-384
30:9 270	5:15-22 245	9:3-19 584-591	7:27 678, 679	3:10 438-441	14:3 1023
30:11 358, 359, 653	5:16 271, 584-591	9:5 322	9:13 136		14:8-9 563
30:17 700	5:19 274, 283-285	9:9 188, 189,	9:1-10 211	Habakkuk	14:9 141, 143-146
30:18 260-262	5:21 247	415-417	9:2-4 444, 445,	1:3 107, 109	
31:3 520, 566, 567,		9:18-19 349-351	448, 449	2:3 230, 650	Malachi
622, 731, 746,	Ezekiel	9:21 452, 453		2:14 490, 494, 816,	1:11 136, 345,
1035, 1036	5:16 571	10:16 576	Obadiah	819, 820, 829	346, 558
31:4 92	9:4 375	10:19 1125, 1129	17 871	2:18 349, 350	3:1 883, 1030
31:7 1044	10:1 502	12:10 663	20 659	2:20 514, 530, 863	3:1-3 688
31:7-14 860, 871,	11:16 275	12:2 151	21 70, 72, 95,	3:2 115-117,	3:10 1091
884	13:10-12 568	12:3 225	137, 211, 220,	363, 584	3:14 223, 225
31:8 266, 267	13:22 199, 200		271, 314, 947	3:3 494	3:1-4 873, 1014
31:9 401-403	16:49 47, 49	Hosea		3:8 347, 348	3:15 280, 282
31:10 73, 75, 819	17:6 246	1:7 100, 102		3:8-10 236	3:16 174-176
31:12 548, 1033,	18:30-32 574	1:9-10 571		3:13 209	3:17 314, 430-433
1034, 1038-1040	18:9 706	1:10-11 983		3:16 373	3:2 415-417
31:15 929	19:10 408-411	2:19-20 850		3:17-18 1037, 1045	3:3 159, 161
31:18-19 368	20 322	2:22 203			3:6 653, 1035, 1056
31:20 117, 598	20:6 147	6 218	Jonah	Zephaniah	3:8-10 811
31:23 260-262	20:33-34 847	6:1 17, 18	1 326, 328, 601	1 255, 256	4:1-3 854
31:26 1057-1060	20:43 1014	6:1-6 627	2 394-396	1:7 194, 195,	4:2 257-259, 553,
31:34 351, 590	22:18-19 373	6:2 363, 868	2 415-417	530, 863	627, 663, 722,
31:35-36 473-475	22:23-31 587	6:11 260-262,	2:1 358, 359	1:14-16 874, 875	727, 728, 862,
31:35-37 371	22:31 997	401-403	2:1-9 352, 353, 569	2:11 516	872, 877, 884
32:2 268, 269	28:2-10 253	7:14 332, 334, 335,	2:2 382-384	3 245	4:4 472
32:18 242	33:7 802	476-478	2:2-7 128-130	3:8 244	
32:36-44 766, 775	33:31 364	8:14 571	2:8 46, 95, 96	3:14 177-179	
33:3 87, 88	34:11-31 73, 75	9:10 322	2:9 201, 202	3:14-20 645	Matthew
33:8-9 415-417	34:16 469-471	10:12 296, 297	2:10 385-387	3:15 140-142	1:18 909
33:10-11 556	34:25-27 1033	10:14 438-441			1:18-25 869, 910
33:11 167, 304, 305,	34:26 718	13:3 113, 114			1:21 415-417
310, 312-314,	34:26-27 1033	13:14 151, 656-658,			1:21-23 915
434, 436	34:30-31 304, 305	974, 981, 982,			1:23 663, 856, 891
33:14-16 825, 858	35:6 332, 334, 335	989, 992			2:1-12 894, 899,
33:17-21 270	36:24-27 42-44	13:16 584			901, 902, 912, 924
33:25 371, 473-475	36:25 629, 630	14:1-2 577			2:1-23 923, 925
38:17-23 754	36:25-27 1046-1049,	14:4 1015			2:2 887
45:5 418-420	1051	14:5-8 280-282			2:9-10 929
48:2 255, 256	36:26 1015	14:6 162-164			2:10 911
48:25 231	36:26-38 1014	14:9 324, 327, 328			2:11 220-222
50 438-441	36:32 349-351				2:16-18 929
50:6 741, 778	37:1-14 1015	Joel			3:1 844
51 438-441	37:21 983	2 595-597			3:1-6 1025
51:8 842	38:22 33	2:1 842			3:3 883
51:10 199, 200	39:25 260-262	2:3 482			3:11 1012
51:15 434	39:28 469-471	2:13 263-265, 310,			3:12 1038
51:16 431-437	47:1-12 563, 999	312-314			3:13 937-1046
51:17 436	47:9 731, 767	2:17 128-130			4:1-11 937, 941-943
51:56 286-288		2:18-32 871, 1036,			4:6 276-279
		1040			4:16 871, 879, 862
					4:17 844

Index of Scripture Allusions

Matthew, cont'd

4:18-22 1025
4:19 812
5:1-10 675
5:3-12 . 81, 112-114,
674, 676
5:4 566, 567
5:6 526, 609
5:8 . 76-78, 224, 742
5:10-11 968
5:13-16 1016
5:16 792, 800
5:18 340-342,
371, 377
5:45 1033
5:48 306, 307
5:44 968
6 513
6:9-13 489, 495,
576, 829, 1107,
1108, 1111
6:10 809
6:11 1132
6:12 1061
6:12-14 589, 591
6:19-20 915
6:25-34 ... 749, 782,
1133
6:26 471
6:26-27 654
6:27 118
6:30 313, 314
6:33 ... 257-259, 343,
344, 800
7 800
7:7-11 ... 713, 1033
7:9 767
7:11 ... 257-259, 314
7:13-14 619
7:21 1093
7:23 18-20
7:24-27 1026
7:25 645
8:11 930
8:23-26 ... 326, 328,
641
8:23-27 601
8:25 615
8:26 203
8:26-27 ... 283-285
8:28-30 692
9:37-38 1041
9:13 765
9:18-36 792
9:22 667
9:27 598
9:30 466-468
9:37-38 ... 802, 805
9:4 444, 445,
448, 449
10:8 793
10:18 365
10:22 . 724, 789, 790
10:23 1042
10:27 844
10:30 654, 699
10:32 ... 1084-1090
10:34 1016
10:38 789, 790,
826, 1023
11:5 767
11:19 ... 726-728,
741, 778, 1002
11:25 735

11:28-30 ... 196, 352,
353, 562, 566, 567,
581, 622, 638, 640,
719-722, 731, 739,
768, 967
11:29 867
12:8 561
12:15-21 ... 595, 878
12:42 931
12:30 799
12:33-37 ... 795, 796
13:11 600
13:16 565
13:18-43 1038
13:35 238, 241
13:39 1038
13:44-46 ... 379, 646
14:22-23 ... 581, 601
14:27 582, 625
15:22 598
16:13-18 ... 1026, 1025
16:18 . 412-414, 647,
706, 797, 847, 1022
16:18-19 748
16:24 619, 826
16:24-25 1023
16:24-28 ... 605, 754
16:27 . 194, 838, 863
17:1-9 939
17:8 727, 728
17:15 598
17:17 571
18:1-6 696
18:3 418-420
18:6-7 590
18:10 654, 706
18:10-14 746
18:12 380, 613
18:12-14 ... 73-75
18:14 801
18:19-20 ... 800
18:20 1026
18:21-35 ... 589, 591
19:13 760
19:13-15 ... 696
19:17 368
19:27 710
20:18 532
20:1-7 805
20:19 761
20:28 ... 580, 768,
834, 915, 947
20:30-31 ... 598
21:1-11 870
21:1-17 ... 945-948
21:5 476-478
21:19 ... 358, 359, 949
21:15-16 ... 22-24
21:28 805
21:33 246
21:42 358-359
21:44 808
22:1-14 ... 784, 850,
876
22:2 137-139
22:4 774
22:32 668
22:36-39 ... 539
22:37 ... 626, 1080
22:44 337-339
23-27 625
23:37 ... 277-279
23:39 358, 359
24:13 724

24:14 824, 844
24:15 227
24:16 1042
24:30 836, 999
24:30-31 ... 1038
24:31 875
24:35 308, 309,
371, 377, 381
24:42-43 ... 806
25 670
25:1-10 850
25:1-13 ... 806, 857,
876, 877
25:21-23 ... 805
25:31 826
25:31-32 501
25:31-46 ... 792, 793
25:34 874, 875
25:35 792
25:36 1016
25:41 ... 16, 332-335
25:6 662, 723
26:26-29 ... 758, 762-
764, 773, 774, 786
26:28 ... 716, 776, 966
26:30 833
26:36-46 ... 268,
269, 961
26:39 834
26:41 15, 806
26:52 61
26:56 959
26:59 34
26:60-61 ... 84
26:64 . 337-339, 999
27 956
27:4 286-288
27:26 953
27:29 818, 950
27:29-56 ... 761
27:34 212, 213
27:35-46 ... 67, 69
27:37 837
27:39-40 ... 71
27:41-43 ... 835
27:43 215
27:45-54 ... 952
27:48 212, 213
27:57-66 ... 985
28:1-7 . 981, 982, 992
28:1-8 ... 978, 979
28:1-10 ... 1025
28:2 985
28:7 ... 971-974, 976
28:9 987
28:16-20 ... 825
28:18 . 816, 818, 821,
822, 834, 867
28:18-20 ... 766,
801, 852
28:20 511

Mark

1:12-13 ... 942, 943
1:14-15 ... 871
1:16-18 ... 1025
1:2-3 871
1:3 883
1:9 1046
1:40 615
2:17 765
2:27 561
3:5 ... 332, 334, 335
3:6 126

4:9 600
4:26-29 ... 1038
4:35-41 ... 601, 625
4:39 648
4:41 271
6:30-32 ... 581
6:31 ... 196, 638, 702,
706, 737, 739
7:20-23 ... 364, 806
8:27-30 ... 1025
8:34 754
8:34-35 ... 826
9:2-13 939
9:12 834
10:13 760
10:24 152
10:28 ... 710, 754
10:35-45 ... 1025
10:38-39 ... 1023
10:4 906
10:45 580, 915
10:47-48 ... 598
11:1-10 ... 870
11:1-11 ... 945-948
11:24 713
11:25-26 ... 589, 591
11:9 358, 359
12:1 246
12:10-11 ... 358, 359
12:30 1080
12:36 ... 337-339
13:10 824
13:11 1007
13:13 724
13:14 1042
13:26 ... 836, 999
13:27 1038
13:31 377
13:33-37 ... 806
14:13-14 ... 183, 184
14:22-25 ... 762-764,
773, 774, 786
14:32-42 ... 961
14:36 125
14:38 806
14:50 959
14:57-58 ... 107
14:62 ... 337-339,
836, 999
15:15 953
15:17 818
15:17-18 ... 950
15:24-34 ... 67, 69
15:26 957
15:26-32 ... 838
15:33-39 ... 956
15:36 ... 212, 213
16:1-20 ... 976, 991
16:15 785, 801,
824, 844
16:16 ... 1046-1049,
1051

16:1-6 ... 978, 979
16:1-9 1025
16:19 ... 337-339,
994, 1000
16:33-34 ... 964

Luke

1:10 452, 453
1:17 1017
1:26-38 ... 861,
891, 933
1:26-55 ... 869

1:32-33 ... 271, 867
1:33 ... 816, 819, 909
1:46-55 ... 54, 219,
230, 231, 1095-1099
1:47 106, 109
1:48 442, 443
1:49 340-342
1:50 313, 314
1:51 . 87, 88, 270, 271,
298, 300, 358, 359
1:51-54 ... 298-300
1:52 501
1:53 324, 325
1:68 ... 126, 220, 222,
271, 272, 340-342
1:68-79 ... 482, 627,
858, 864, 1116-1119,
1:69 ... 50, 51, 422,
423, 937
1:70 909
1:71-72 ... 322, 323
1:72 320, 321
1:72-73 ... 319-321
1:74 375
1:77-79 ... 906
1:79 ... 867, 879, 932
2:1-16 923
2:1-20 . 861, 930, 933
2:1-21 ... 894, 899,
901, 911, 912
2:3 922
2:4-16 ... 915
2:7 889, 913,
914, 940
2:7-14 890
2:8-13 ... 856, 886,
888, 892
2:9 905
2:10 893
2:10-14 ... 922
2:11 909
2:13-14 ... 918, 920,
929, 934
2:14 ... 488, 496,
895, 896, 898,
908, 1071-1073
2:16 916, 917
2:19 928
2:22-35 ... 872
2:26 271
2:29-32 ... 208, 620,
1120-1123
2:30 622
2:30-31 ... 298-300
2:30-32 ... 855
2:34-35 902, 962, 963
2:51 935
2:51-52 921
3:3-4 883
3:4-6 871
3:6 ... 70, 72, 299
3:14 803, 809
3:16 1012
3:17 1038
4:1-13 ... 942, 943
4:8 528
4:10-11 ... 276-279
4:14-21 ... 884
4:18 . 220, 221, 242,
853, 908, 1005, 1007
4:18-19 ... 873
4:18-21 ... 878
4:22 137
5:11 959

5:32 562
6:20-23 ... 674-676
6:32-36 ... 589, 591
6:35 ... 343, 344, 539
6:37 589, 591
6:47-48 ... 684, 685,
1026
7:34 ... 726, 741, 778
7:47 752
8:22-25 ... 326, 328
8:22-37 ... 601
8:22-39 ... 581
8:24 726
9:18-27 ... 1025
9:23 ... 619, 754, 826
9:23-24 ... 1023
9:28-36 ... 939
9:54-56 ... 332, 334,
335
9:57-62 ... 789, 790
10:2 802, 805
10:19 ... 276-279
10:21 735
10:27 1080
10:42 600
11:1 606
11:2-4 ... 1109, 1110
11:3 1132
11:4 589, 591
11:11 767
11:13 314
11:31 931
11:33-36 ... 52
12:4 648
12:8 ... 1084-1090
12:12 1007
12:15 ... 194, 364
12:20 ... 118, 151-153
12:25 118
12:27-32 ... 735
12:32 647
12:49 ... 1012, 1013,
1018
12:49-53 ... 1016
13:24 619
13:27 ... 18-20,
1031
13:29 ... 860, 930,
1031
13:34 ... 277-279
13:35 ... 358, 359
14:14-24 ... 766
14:16-24 ... 784
14:17 767, 770
14:23 766
14:26-33 ... 619
14:27 610, 617
14:33 ... 754
15:3-7 613
15:4-6 380
15:4-7 ... 73-75
15:6 380
15:7 934
15:11-31 ... 599, 682
15:17 367
15:18-21 ... 98
16:13 619
16:24 598
16:29 808
17:13 ... 598
17:21 846
18:1 . 606, 713, 1003
18:7 269
18:7-8 ... 217, 647
18:9-14 ... 574

Index of Scripture Allusions

<p>18:13 . . . 115, 577, 598 18:15 . . . 760 18:18 . . . 710 18:22 . . . 754 18:28–30 . . . 754 18:38–39 . . . 598 19:10 . . . 38, 39, 746, 884 19:17 . . . 805 19:27 . . . 37 19:28–40 . . . 870 19:28–44 . . . 945–947 19:29–38 . . . 822 19:31 . . . 586 19:37 . . . 485 19:38 . . . 358, 359 19:40 . . . 55 19:42 . . . 749 20:9 . . . 246 20:17 . 358, 359, 1031 20:18 . . . 808 20:38 . . . 770 20:42–43 . . . 337–339 21 . . . 641 21:1–12 . . . 1025 21:1–4 . . . 811 21:18 . . . 699 21:21 . . . 1042 21:25–28 . . . 864 21:27 . . . 999 21:28 . . . 582, 936 21:33 . . . 377 21:36 . . . 1042 22:14–20 . 758, 762– 764, 773, 774, 786 22:29 . . . 532 22:30–31 . . . 991 22:32 . . . 7 22:39–46 . . . 961 22:44 . . . 562 22:69 . . . 337–339 23:21 . . . 183, 184 23:26–49 . . . 956 23:34–35 . 67, 69, 71 23:36 . . . 212, 213 23:38 . . . 837 23:46 . . . 95–97 23:49 . . . 268, 269 24:1–12 . . . 976, 978, 979 24:1–53 . . . 991 24:5 . . . 971–973 24:29 . . . 1056 24:47 . . . 848 24:51 . . . 994</p> <p style="text-align: center;">John</p> <p>1:1 . . . 536 1:1–5 . . . 862, 890 1:1–14 . . . 1004 1:3 . . . 517, 518, 838, 995 1:4 . . . 719, 720 1:5 . . . 872, 879 1:7 . . . 699 1:9 . . . 111 1:10 . . . 940 1:10–12 . . . 781 1:12–13 . . . 744 1:14 . . . 500, 614, 834, 856, 861, 884, 902, 933 1:18:58 . . . 502 1:23 . . . 871</p>	<p>1:28 . . . 1046 1:29 . . . 98, 491, 716, 951, 954, 957, 958, 1112–1115 1:32 . . . 1015 1:35–44 . . . 1025 1:36 . . . 688, 954, 957, 958 1:46:35–58 . . . 770 2:1–10 . . . 773 2:1–11 . . . 925 2:7 . . . 376 2:13–16 . . . 42–44 2:17 . . . 212, 213 2:24–25 . . . 444, 445, 449 3:3–8 . . . 998 3:8 . . . 723 3:13 . 76–78, 866, 994 3:16 . . . 733, 970 3:27 . . . 515, 746 3:30 . . . 642 3:31–36 . . . 922 4:7–15 . . . 563 4:9–10 . . . 916 4:10–14 . . . 722, 788 4:14 . . . 681 4:21–24 . . . 489 4:23 . . . 815 4:23–24 . . . 525, 528 4:33–38 . . . 802 4:34 . . . 800 4:34–38 . . . 805 4:35 . . . 802 4:36 . . . 867 5:21 . . . 984 5:21–29 . . . 862 5:25–26 . . . 63–66 5:28–29 . . . 656–658 5:30 . . . 125, 960, 961 6:16–21 . . . 601 6:31 . . . 239 6:33 . . . 1002 6:33–51 . . . 566, 567 6:35 . . . 722, 773, 774, 780 6:35–38 . . . 1133, 1135 6:37–40 . . . 507 6:38 . . . 960, 961 6:38–40 . . . 997 6:39 . . . 801 6:39 . . . 699 6:44–45 . . . 746 6:50–57 . . . 765 6:50–58 . . . 773, 774 6:50–71 . . . 526 6:51–58 . . . 762 6:55 . . . 785 6:58 . . . 780, 783 6:62 . . . 994 6:63 . . . 1011 6:65 . . . 746 6:68 . 572, 573, 1056 6:68–69 . . . 646 7:17 . . . 79, 340–342 7:37 . . . 780 7:42 . . . 272 8:12 . . . 827 8:12–18 . . . 629 8:34 . . . 980 8:36 . . . 800 8:46 . . . 183 9:7 . . . 466–468 9:25 . . . 751</p>	<p>9:31 . . . 103, 462, 464 10 . . . 753 10:1–18 . . . 688, 959 10:1–29 . . . 613 10:11 . . . 73–75 10:14 . . . 509 10:14–27 . . . 706 10:17–18 . . . 834 10:27 . . . 812 10:27–28 . . . 509 10:27–29 . . . 654 10:28 . . . 148–150, 724, 970 10:28–29 . . . 699 10:29 . . . 664–666 10:30 . . . 488 10:34 . . . 253, 254 11:33 . . . 454–456 11:35 . . . 655, 961 11:52 . . . 1022, 1031, 1040 11:53 . . . 126 12:12–15 . . . 870 12:12–19 . . . 945–948 12:13 . . . 358, 359, 781, 948 12:21 . 602, 727, 728 12:26 . . . 812 12:27 . . . 16–18, 377, 454–456 12:28 . . . 524 12:28–29 . . . 89–91 12:32 . . . 826 12:34 . . . 271 12:35 . . . 13 12:46 . . . 879 13:1 . . . 669, 778, 781 13:13 . . . 834 13:18 . 126, 127, 959 13:21 . . . 454–456 13:34–35 . 791, 1028 13:35 . . . 539 13:37 . . . 815 14 . . . 622 14:1–14 . . . 612 14:2 . . . 661, 1001 14:2–18 . . . 582 14:3 . . . 552, 740 14:6 . . . 744, 772 14:13 . . . 800, 1030 14:13–14 . . . 606 14:14 . . . 709 14:15 . . . 565 14:15–17 . . . 1011 14:15–27 . . . 566, 567 14:16–17 . 1000, 1015 14:17 . . . 1007 14:18 . . . 1002 14:19 . . . 740, 990 14:21 . . . 520 14:23 . . . 594, 640 14:23–29 . . . 1011 14:23–30 . . . 581 14:26 . . . 600, 814, 1007, 1013 14:27 . 635, 642, 749, 1026, 1124, 1125, 1129 15 . . . 640, 709 15:1–8 . . . 984 15:1–17 . . . 1–3 15:8–9 . . . 626 15:9–14 . . . 752 15:10–11 . . . 788</p>	<p>15:12–15 . . . 713, 726, 791 15:13 . . . 682 15:13–15 . . . 741, 778 15:14–15 . . . 634, 648 15:15 . . . 664–666 15:16 . 711, 746, 984 15:18–25 . . . 109 15:25 . 108, 212, 213, 332, 334, 335 15:26 . . . 814, 1013 15:26–27 . . . 1011 16:3 . . . 971 16:7 . . . 937, 1000 16:7–11 . . . 595 16:7–14 . . . 484 16:8 . . . 723 16:13 . . . 648, 937 1007, 1009, 1015 16:13–15 . . . 1011 16:16–24 . . . 624 16:23 . . . 709 16:24 . . . 713, 788 16:27 . . . 505 16:33 . . . 604, 612, 674–676, 689, 749 17 . . . 45, 643, 759 17:1 . . . 63–66 17:1–26 . . . 775 17:2 . . . 915, 975 17:5 . . . 63–66 17:9 . . . 937 17:11 . . . 424–426 17:11–15 . . . 617, 621 17:12 . . . 706 17:12–19 . . . 488 17:13 . . . 582 17:17 . . . 376 17:20 . . . 937 17:20–21 . . . 1030 17:20–23 . . . 424–426 17:21 . . . 1028, 1030 17:24 . . . 939 18:6 . . . 84 18:11 . . . 86 18:37 . . . 873, 887 19:1 . . . 953 19:1–3 . . . 835 19:2 . . . 818 19:2–3 . . . 950 19:6–15 . . . 183, 184 19:17 . . . 823 19:19 . . . 837 19:25 . 962, 963, 967 19:28–29 . . . 212, 213 19:30 . 952, 964, 965 19:34 . . . 629, 630 19:36 . 103, 108, 109 19:39 . . . 137, 138 20 . . . 991 20:1–18 . . . 978, 979, 1025 20:1–29 . . . 981, 982, 992 20:22 . . . 622, 973 20:26 . . . 1125, 1129 20:29 . . . 804 20:31 . . . 761 21:15–17 . . . 626</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Acts</p> <p>1:5 . . . 1018 1:6–11 . . . 995, 999, 1001, 1002</p>	<p>1:8 . . . 801, 1018 1:9 . . . 994 1:20 . 212, 213, 332, 334, 335 2:1–4 . . . 561 2:1–12 . . . 1013 2:1–38 . . . 1018 2:3 . . . 922 2:17 . . . 998, 1007 2:22–36 . . . 974 2:23–24 . . . 984 2:24 . . . 756, 757, 971–973, 979 2:24–26 . . . 986 2:25–28 . . . 45, 46 2:28 . . . 593, 603 2:30 . 270, 422, 423 2:30–36 . . . 851 2:31–33 . . . 936, 971–973, 995, 835 2:33 . . . 761, 834 2:34–35 . . . 337–339 2:38 . . . 1007, 1047–1049, 1051 2:38–39 . 1046–1051 2:42–46 . . . 763 3:8 . . . 485 3:13–15 . . . 781 3:15 . . . 976 3:19 . . . 157–159, 707 4:8 . . . 1018 4:8–12 . . . 602 4:10–12 . . . 838 4:11 . . . 358, 359 4:11–12 . . . 691 4:12 . 572, 573, 615, 693, 716, 744 4:13 . . . 813 4:21 . . . 504, 509 4:23–30 . . . 255, 256 4:24 . . . 466–468 4:25–26 . . . 4–6 4:29–30 . . . 1042 4:31 . . . 1009, 1018 4:34–37 . . . 811 5:29–32 . . . 761, 974 5:31 . . . 751, 976 6:3–5 . . . 1018 6:9–15 . . . 183, 184 6:10 . . . 1018 7:2–50 . . . 320, 321 7:41 . . . 322 7:45 . . . 134, 135 7:46 . . . 421, 423 7:48–50 . . . 1026 7:54–60 . . . 183 7:55 . . . 1018 7:55–60 . . . 1025 8:1 . . . 1042 8:32 . . . 957, 958 9:25, 30 . . . 1042 9:31 . . . 677 10:33 . . . 600 10:35–39 . . . 785 10:36 . . . 260–262, 517, 518 10:37–43 . . . 761 10:38 . . . 138, 139, 791, 937 10:44–47 . . . 1018 12:1–4 . . . 180 12:11 . 102, 296, 297 13:2–9 . . . 1018 13:17 . . . 320, 321</p>	<p>13:22 . . . 270 13:23–33 . . . 873 13:33 . . . 4–6 13:35 . . . 45, 46 13:47 . 299, 354–357 14:6 . . . 1042 14:15 . . . 466–468 14:16 . . . 249 14:17 . 201–203, 767, 775, 1033, 1020, 1022, 1042 16:22–34 . . . 1029 16:25 . . . 367, 1076, 1077 17:3 . . . 844 17:7 . . . 837, 844 17:10, 14 . . . 1042 17:24 . . . 1026 17:28 . 1–3, 719, 720 17:31 . . . 25, 26, 294, 295, 298, 687 18:5 . . . 1018 18:25 . . . 207 19:20 . . . 647 20:28 . . . 227, 846 20:32 . . . 1130, 1131 20:35 . . . 792, 793 20:37–38 . . . 1028 24:16 . . . 58 26:17–18 . . . 932 26:18 . . . 111, 767, 856, 879 26:23 . . . 502 27 . . . 601 28:28 . . . 207, 208, 298–300 28:31 . . . 844, 927</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Romans</p> <p>1:4 . . . 992 1:7 . . . 1125, 1129 1:18–32 . . . 19–21 1:20 . . . 55, 57, 542 1:21 . . . 1032 1:30 . . . 12, 14, 15 1:32 . . . 156 2:4 . . . 586 2:6 . . . 194 2:16 . . . 595 2:21–22 . . . 156 3:10–12 . . . 40, 41, 165, 166 3:12 . . . 578 3:13 . 12–15, 450, 451 3:14 . . . 28, 30, 32 3:18 . . . 110, 111 3:20 . . . 457, 711 3:22 . . . 572, 573 3:22–25 . . . 684, 685, 787 3:28 . . . 572, 573, 711 3:4 . . . 157–159, 161 4:1–5 . . . 572, 573 4:2–4 . . . 732 4:5 . . . 716 4:6–8 . . . 98, 99 4:24–25 . . . 785 4:25 . . . 937, 953, 971–973 5 . . . 578 5:1 . . . 786, 931 5:1–5 . . . 667 5:1–11 . . . 781</p>
---	--	---	---	--	---

Index of Scripture Allusions

<p>Romans, cont'd</p> <p>5:3 739</p> <p>5:5 .67, 69, 622, 813, 814, 998, 1017</p> <p>5:5-11 691</p> <p>5:6-8 .733, 751, 894</p> <p>5:6-10 746</p> <p>5:6-11 778</p> <p>5:8 .520, 531, 682, 696, 708, 741, 745, 937, 964, 970</p> <p>5:8-11 777</p> <p>5:9-11 977</p> <p>5:10 568, 744</p> <p>5:12 900</p> <p>5:12-18 159</p> <p>5:12-19 862</p> <p>5:14-21 656-658</p> <p>5:15 519</p> <p>5:16-20 897</p> <p>5:17 532</p> <p>5:19 834</p> <p>5:20 695</p> <p>5:21 737, 859</p> <p>5:25 638</p> <p>6:1-5 559</p> <p>6:1-10 .1046-1051</p> <p>6:4 617</p> <p>6:4-5 983</p> <p>6:4-11 984</p> <p>6:5 978, 979</p> <p>6:6-22 980</p> <p>6:8 532</p> <p>6:8-9 690, 993</p> <p>6:12-23 710</p> <p>6:13 .795, 796, 811</p> <p>6:22 984</p> <p>7:12, 16 721</p> <p>7:22 699</p> <p>8 667, 683, 690, 691, 998</p> <p>8:1 664-666, 691, 708</p> <p>8:1-10 1010</p> <p>8:1-11 807, 1007</p> <p>8:3 834</p> <p>8:11 983, 984</p> <p>8:12 578, 724</p> <p>8:14 458, 699</p> <p>8:14-16 1006</p> <p>8:15 606, 654</p> <p>8:17 .532, 687, 851</p> <p>8:18 .274, 739, 939</p> <p>8:18-25 862, 877</p> <p>8:18-35 118, 119</p> <p>8:18-39 549</p> <p>8:21 987</p> <p>8:22-25 897</p> <p>8:23 641</p> <p>8:24-25 113</p> <p>8:26 1015</p> <p>8:26-27 1007</p> <p>8:26-34 541</p> <p>8:26-39937</p> <p>8:28 .635, 636, 699, 714, 739</p> <p>8:28-31 701</p> <p>8:28-39 .631, 632, 980</p> <p>8:29 502</p> <p>8:29-30 617</p> <p>8:31 330, 647, 794, 1042</p>	<p>8:31-34 988</p> <p>8:31-35 .84, 148-150</p> <p>8:31-38 .174-176</p> <p>8:31-39 .664-666, 703, 787, 821</p> <p>8:32 552, 960</p> <p>8:33-34 105</p> <p>8:34 .759, 761, 768, 823, 937, 993, 1000, 1001, 1134</p> <p>8:35 611</p> <p>8:35-39 .727, 728, 740</p> <p>8:36 136</p> <p>8:37-39 691</p> <p>8:38-39 .520, 672, 673, 724, 990</p> <p>9:11 732</p> <p>9:14 282, 706</p> <p>9:19-27 .232, 234</p> <p>9:17-24 827</p> <p>9:28 621</p> <p>9:29 .428, 487</p> <p>9:33 808</p> <p>10:8 600</p> <p>10:8-10 .1084-1090</p> <p>10:8-13 788</p> <p>10:9 785, 834</p> <p>10:9-10 748</p> <p>10:13 743</p> <p>10:13-17 .801</p> <p>10:14-15 844</p> <p>10:14-17 852</p> <p>10:17 609</p> <p>10:18 55, 57</p> <p>10:19 571</p> <p>10:19-21 766</p> <p>11:1 288</p> <p>11:9-10 .212, 213</p> <p>11:11 354-357</p> <p>11:26 .41, 166, 983</p> <p>11:33 .110, 111, 631, 632, 745</p> <p>11:33-34 281</p> <p>11:36 .504, 512, 513, 533, 551</p> <p>12:1 .815, 955, 966</p> <p>12:1-2 754, 811</p> <p>12:9 .296, 577, 803</p> <p>12:10 735</p> <p>12:11 .798, 802, 803, 805, 809</p> <p>12:12 617</p> <p>12:14 968</p> <p>12:15 109</p> <p>12:16 418-420</p> <p>12:16-18 791</p> <p>12:19 286-288</p> <p>12:20 34</p> <p>13:8-10 791</p> <p>13:10 712</p> <p>13:11 641, 857</p> <p>13:11-12 .864, 927</p> <p>13:11-14 618</p> <p>14:6 1032</p> <p>14:7-9 699</p> <p>14:8 .795, 796, 811</p> <p>14:9 834</p> <p>14:11 .68, 70, 72, 263, 264, 516, 834, 835</p> <p>14:17 846</p> <p>14:21 590</p> <p>15:1-2 1028</p> <p>15:3 .212, 213, 633,</p>	<p>834, 964</p> <p>15:4 .238-241, 366</p> <p>15:4-6 747</p> <p>15:9 50, 54</p> <p>15:11 354-357</p> <p>15:12 816</p> <p>15:13 .38, 638, 1128</p> <p>15:30 1017</p> <p>16:20 .54, 330, 1128</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I Corinthians</p> <p>1:4 519</p> <p>1:4-9 1035</p> <p>1:5-9 710</p> <p>1:18 964</p> <p>1:18-20 926</p> <p>1:22-24 .735, 851</p> <p>1:23-25 826</p> <p>1:24 852</p> <p>1:25 926</p> <p>1:27 919</p> <p>1:27-28 926</p> <p>1:30 937</p> <p>1:30-31 787</p> <p>2:2 602, 744</p> <p>2:7 751</p> <p>2:9 743, 857, 915, 921</p> <p>2:9-13 1014</p> <p>2:10-16 .600, 1008</p> <p>2:11-16 609</p> <p>2:12 795, 796</p> <p>2:16 642</p> <p>3:10-11 1027</p> <p>3:10-17 1030</p> <p>3:11 .266, 645, 684, 685, 737, 1022</p> <p>3:11-17 1026</p> <p>3:15 205</p> <p>3:16 .795, 796, 998</p> <p>3:20 287, 288</p> <p>3:23 699</p> <p>4:4 58</p> <p>4:5 879</p> <p>4:12 810, 968</p> <p>5:6-8 .761, 954</p> <p>5:7 .756, 757, 760, 783, 825, 937</p> <p>5:7-8 974</p> <p>5:8 773, 987</p> <p>5:11 306, 307</p> <p>6:11 547</p> <p>6:14 656-658, 868</p> <p>6:19 998, 1005</p> <p>6:19-20 699</p> <p>6:20 .490, 541, 547, 759, 807, 813</p> <p>7:29-31 .1056, 1060</p> <p>7:31 646</p> <p>8:1 804</p> <p>8:2 742</p> <p>8:3 1-3</p> <p>8:4-6 263, 264</p> <p>8:5-6 289-292</p> <p>8:6 581</p> <p>8:9-13 590</p> <p>8:12 159, 161</p> <p>9:24 642</p> <p>9:24-25 734</p> <p>10:1 .204, 238-240</p> <p>10:1-11 241</p> <p>10:1-13 .710, 843</p> <p>10:1-4 649</p> <p>10:4 .684, 685, 936</p>	<p>10:9 290</p> <p>10:12-13 639</p> <p>10:13 605, 607, 610, 616, 639</p> <p>10:14-17 774</p> <p>10:16-17 .755-758, 786</p> <p>10:20 571</p> <p>10:26-28 .76-78, 155</p> <p>10:31 504, 795, 796, 807, 810</p> <p>11:3 502</p> <p>11:17-33 763</p> <p>11:23-26 .758, 762</p> <p>11:27-29 765</p> <p>12:3 1006, 1084-1090</p> <p>13 742</p> <p>13:2, 8 804</p> <p>13:12 668, 939</p> <p>14:15 145</p> <p>14:20 418-420</p> <p>14:26, 40 .576, 755</p> <p>15 740, 979, 986, 993</p> <p>15:1-28 991</p> <p>15:3 531</p> <p>15:3-4 560</p> <p>15:12-28 .756, 757</p> <p>15:20 502, 971-973, 995</p> <p>15:20-22 578</p> <p>15:20-23 1001</p> <p>15:20-26 978</p> <p>15:20-28 988</p> <p>15:22 744</p> <p>15:24 852</p> <p>15:24-28 554</p> <p>15:25 .337-339, 816, 867</p> <p>15:26 968, 977</p> <p>15:27 22-24</p> <p>15:31 703</p> <p>15:32 71, 177</p> <p>15:33-34 806</p> <p>15:42 656-658</p> <p>15:45 578</p> <p>15:52 684, 685</p> <p>15:52-57 875</p> <p>15:54-55 .977, 990</p> <p>15:54-57 756, 757, 997</p> <p>15:55 .981, 982, 988, 989, 992, 1056</p> <p>15:57 .968, 975, 1042</p> <p>15:58 617, 643, 805, 810</p> <p>16:13 .84, 647, 680, 789, 790, 798, 806, 809, 1029</p> <p>16:22 .332, 334, 335</p> <p style="text-align: center;">II Corinthians</p> <p>1:3-7 .566, 567, 642</p> <p>1:5-8 739</p> <p>1:11 813</p> <p>1:20 724</p> <p>1:21 1005</p> <p>1:21-22 773</p> <p>1:22 699, 732</p> <p>2:3-10 589, 591</p> <p>2:11 459</p> <p>2:14 .553, 797, 799, 840, 853, 1044</p>	<p>2:15 993</p> <p>3:5 711</p> <p>3:6 1011</p> <p>3:7-13 762</p> <p>3:12-18 600</p> <p>3:12-4:12 627</p> <p>3:17 1007</p> <p>3:17-18 1005</p> <p>3:18 527, 622, 742, 939</p> <p>4:4-6 1005</p> <p>4:6 .714, 722, 767, 829, 862, 879, 881, 882, 1004, 1014, 1015</p> <p>4:8-10 412-414</p> <p>4:9 113, 114</p> <p>4:13 352, 353</p> <p>4:14 868</p> <p>4:16-18 274</p> <p>4:17 707, 714</p> <p>5:5 732</p> <p>5:7 742, 804</p> <p>5:8 .656-658, 660</p> <p>5:12-21 768</p> <p>5:14 809</p> <p>5:14-15 955</p> <p>5:15 .696, 918, 990</p> <p>5:16-21 759</p> <p>5:17 745</p> <p>5:18 502, 744</p> <p>5:18-19 541</p> <p>5:21 186, 925, 937, 977</p> <p>6:2 62</p> <p>6:4 1022</p> <p>6:6 1017</p> <p>6:9 358, 359</p> <p>6:16 42, 881, 882, 1026</p> <p>7:11 376</p> <p>7:1-12 586</p> <p>7:2-12 .157-161</p> <p>7:8-10 574</p> <p>7:8-11 117</p> <p>7:8-11 811</p> <p>8:9 .834, 868, 873, 890, 966</p> <p>9:6-12 811</p> <p>9:6-7 1092</p> <p>9:9 343, 344</p> <p>9:10 1034, 1036</p> <p>9:15 975, 1032</p> <p>10:1 928</p> <p>10:3-5 797, 853</p> <p>10:5 804, 807</p> <p>12:8 48</p> <p>12:9 .87, 183, 185, 186, 616, 631, 632</p> <p>12:9-10 .693, 726</p> <p>13:4 834</p> <p>13:14 1128</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Galatians</p> <p>1:6 .332, 334, 335</p> <p>2:15-21 990</p> <p>2:16 572, 573, 615, 732</p> <p>2:19-20 785</p> <p>2:20 .670, 696, 813</p> <p>3:1 35</p> <p>3:7-9 668</p> <p>3:8 .824, 881, 882</p> <p>3:10-13 721</p> <p>3:13 .490, 716, 756, 757, 937, 968</p> <p>3:14 859</p> <p>3:26-27 1050</p> <p>3:27 618, 787</p> <p>3:28 1028</p> <p>4:4 .834, 862, 910, 916, 918, 969</p> <p>4:4-5 579</p> <p>4:4-6 177</p> <p>4:4-7 873</p> <p>4:6-7 861, 933</p> <p>4:17 36</p> <p>5:1 798, 799</p> <p>5:16 1007</p> <p>5:16-26 1008</p> <p>5:25 1015</p> <p>6:1 452, 453</p> <p>6:2 791, 1028</p> <p>6:8 807, 1011</p> <p>6:9 401-403</p> <p>6:14 .602, 629, 630, 698, 699, 715, 727, 728, 732-734, 797, 851, 955, 967</p> <p>6:16 397-400</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Ephesians</p> <p>1:3 63-66, 859</p> <p>1:3-14 858, 1010</p> <p>1:3-4 490</p> <p>1:4 .531, 579, 732</p> <p>1:6-8 695</p> <p>1:7 63-66, 572, 573, 736, 761</p> <p>1:10 502, 834</p> <p>1:11-12 918</p> <p>1:13 1007</p> <p>1:17 600</p> <p>1:17-23 691</p> <p>1:20 .337-339, 827, 990, 1000</p> <p>1:20-23 .143-146, 547, 825, 849</p> <p>1:21 834, 999</p> <p>1:22 .22-24</p> <p>1:22-23 .502, 643, 1022, 1030</p> <p>2:10 579, 810</p> <p>2:1-10 .629, 630, 681, 695, 708, 759, 807, 832, 866</p> <p>2:3 157, 158</p> <p>2:4-6 560</p> <p>2:4-10 519</p> <p>2:5-7 838</p> <p>2:6 .143-146, 868, 978, 979</p> <p>2:8-9 .572, 573, 615</p> <p>2:8-10 711</p> <p>2:9 732</p> <p>2:13 776</p> <p>2:13-14 502</p> <p>2:18 606, 1008</p> <p>2:19-20 645</p> <p>2:19-22 1026</p> <p>2:20 1022</p> <p>2:20-22 1027</p> <p>2:22 360</p> <p>3:8 .727, 728, 844</p> <p>3:12 1003</p> <p>3:12-13 766</p> <p>3:14-17 645</p> <p>3:14-21 743, 770</p>
--	---	---	---	---

Index of Scripture Allusions

<p>3:16-17 1014 3:17 360 3:17-19 622, 642 3:18-19 937 3:19 626, 669, 804, 815 3:21 512, 513 4:1-32 1028 4:1-6 424-426 4:2 735 4:3-6 484, 1008, 1009 4:4-6 797, 1021, 1022 4:8 28, 31, 32, 209-211, 832, 855, 908, 969 4:8-10 819, 926, 994 4:10 999 4:11-12 803 4:13 767 4:22-23 56, 58 4:24 787 4:26 9-11, 332, 334, 335 4:28 792, 793, 810 4:30 160, 1007 5:2 937 5:8 714, 867 5:8-9 722 5:8-14 932, 1010 5:8-15 864 5:14 857, 867, 883, 884, 927 5:14-17 651, 806 5:16 805 5:18-20 833 5:19 289-291 5:19-20 558, 1043 5:20 104, 105, 556, 1032, 1033, 1038, 1039, 1044 5:21 735 5:22-32 850 5:26-27 1022 6:4 238 6:6-7 810 6:10 853 6:10-17 789, 790 6:10-18 612, 840 6:10-20 794, 797, 798 6:13 799 6:16 19 6:18 806 6:18-20 713 6:23-24 620, 1128 6:24 622</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Philippians</p> <p>1:3-11 622 1:6 442, 443, 631, 632, 637 1:9 368, 626, 787 1:19-25 813 1:20-21 811, 990 1:21 633, 738 1:27-30 798 2:1 1009 2:1-2 1028 2:1-5 642 2:3 735 2:5-11 557, 729, 781, 834, 851, 861, 868,</p>	<p> 922, 933, 936, 761 2:6-7 863 2:6-8 748 2:7 531, 865, 937 2:7-8 707, 751 2:8 125 2:8-11 517, 518, 838 2:9 948, 965 2:9-10 25, 26, 524 2:9-11 488, 496, 822, 835, 849 2:10 68, 70, 72, 263, 264, 289-292, 516, 538, 545 2:11 825, 1084-1090 2:12 746 2:12-13 619, 746 2:14 82, 83 2:16 614 2:20 454-456 3:2 71 3:7-8 955 3:7-11 602 3:8 226, 634, 646 3:8-9 690, 691, 693 3:10 971-973 3:10-11 851 3:10-16 881, 882 3:12 756 3:12-14 612, 734 3:12-16 710 3:14 994 3:20 195-197 3:21 656-658 4:4 540, 849 4:4-13 558 4:6 606, 713 4:6-7 635, 667, 689, 749 4:7 620, 723, 1124, 1129 4:11-13 692, 753 4:13 87, 187, 188, 190, 1710 4:19 549, 607, 610, 616, 788, 1033 4:20 512, 513</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Colossians</p> <p>1:2 661 1:3-4 1028 1:6 620 1:9-12 610 1:9-14 795, 796 1:11 710 1:11-14 787 1:13 788, 932 1:13-14 1031 1:13-21 761 1:15-17 555 1:15-20 502, 1089 1:16 434-437, 838, 922 1:18 846, 1022 1:19-20 969 1:20 707, 825, 968, 1041 1:21 568, 777 1:21-22 541 1:23 617, 643, 844 1:24 739 1:27 697 1:29 52 2:2 1028</p>	<p>2:2-3 646 2:6-7 617, 811 2:9-15 559, 560 2:10 852 2:12 777, 983 2:13-14 707 2:15 840, 629, 945, 946, 969, 993, 995-997 2:17 952 3 559 3:1 337-339, 827 3:1-2 975 3:1-3 987 3:1-4 659, 984, 990 3:1-11 582, 629, 630, 994 3:1-12 975 3:3 690 3:4 196 3:5 748 3:10 787 3:12-14 1014 3:13-15 1028 3:14 556, 622 3:15 616, 723, 749, 807, 846, 1125 3:15 1129 3:15-17 1032 3:16 833, 1043 3:22 677 3:23 798, 802, 803, 805, 809 4:3-4 802 4:5 805 4:6 802</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I Thessalonians</p> <p>1:4 789, 790 1:5 824 1:5-6 1012 2:20 82, 83 3:3 274, 654 3:10-12 626 3:12 1028 3:12-13 82, 83 4:9 791 4:11 810 4:13-17 986, 1031 4:13-18 684, 685, 836 4:14-17 717 4:16-17 862 4:17 723, 832 5 806 5:1-11 864 5:3 109 5:5-8 927 5:8 794 5:10 532, 654-658, 660, 661, 937, 1055, 1056, 1059 5:11 1028 5:16-18 558 5:17 713 5:18 329, 331, 1032, 1037 5:19 1007 5:23 795, 796 5:23-24 642 5:24 605</p> <p style="text-align: center;">II Thessalonians</p> <p>1:5-10 836</p>	<p>1:6 373 2:13 579 2:13-17 617 2:15 798 2:16 549 2:16-17 1128 3:1 802 3:3 605, 683, 738, 1060 3:5 626 3:16 581, 620 3:18 1128</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I Timothy</p> <p>1:8 721 1:12-17 751, 781 1:14-17 787 1:15 884 1:16 747 1:17 462, 464, 465, 502, 536, 543, 557, 827 2:1-2 671 2:5 541, 664-666, 761, 768, 823, 856, 1000-1002 2:5-6 744 2:6 580, 947 2:8 76, 197, 365, 427-429, 452, 453 3:15 360 3:16 1084-1090 4:10 719, 720 5:10 810 6:12 734, 797, 798, 1023, 1025, 1029, 1031 6:15 837 6:16 543, 555, 768, 769 6:17 151-153, 194, 427-429, 1033 6:17-18 810, 792 6:17-19 793 6:19 734 6:20 804</p> <p style="text-align: center;">II Timothy</p> <p>1:10 824, 974, 984 1:11-14 748 1:12 45, 46, 650, 717, 719, 720, 723, 750, 794 1:14 1006, 1029 1:6-7 1005, 1012, 1014, 1016 1:8 739, 798 1:9 629, 630, 711, 732, 1017 2:1-15 1021 2:11 993 2:11-13 532 2:12 533, 978, 1001 2:15 813 2:19 645, 681, 1030 2:20-21 811 2:21 792 2:22 797 2:3 661, 799, 1023, 1024 2:3-5 798 2:8 824 2:8-13 851 3:15-17 614</p>	<p>3:16 1007 3:16-17 609 4:1-5 811 4:17 68, 71 4:18 647 4:2 120, 802 4:3-7 1029 4:7 798, 1023, 1024, 1031 4:7-8 853 4:8 1025</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Titus</p> <p>1:16 40, 165 2:10-13 619 2:11 207, 208, 519, 695, 898 2:11-12 754 2:11-14 627, 937 2:13 195-197, 391- 393, 836, 877, 878 2:13-14 684, 685, 726 2:14 415-417, 430-433, 938, 964 3:3-7 807 3:3-8 866 3:4-7 564, 629, 630, 738 3:5 572, 573, 615, 697, 711, 732 3:5-7 672, 673 3:5-8 617 3:8 810</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Philemon</p> <p>11 591</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Hebrews</p> <p>1 937 1:1-4 838 1:1-12 555, 627, 822, 922 1:2 4-6 1:2-3 502 1:3 337-339, 496, 502, 545, 827, 849, 852, 936, 1000 1:3-9 761 1:4 700, 834 1:5 4-6, 909 1:6 296, 297, 821 1:8 825, 832, 1052 1:8-9 60, 137-139, 897 1:10-12 308, 309 1:11 25-27 1:12 1035 1:13 337-339, 825 1:14 313, 628 2 710 2:2-3 672, 673 2:5-12 818 2:6 461 2:6-9 22-24 2:9 832, 834, 835 2:9-10 851, 965 2:9-14 977 2:10 733 2:10-17 918 2:10-18 861 2:11 778 2:12 68, 70, 72 2:13 50, 51, 760</p>	<p>2:13-15 667 2:14 980 2:14-15 560, 656- 659, 699, 825, 906, 917, 989 2:15 990 2:17-18 1003 2:18 639, 941-943, 976 3:1 1089 3:6 364, 724 3:7-18 289-292 3:14 617 3:16 240 4 759 4:1 561, 1020 4:1-7 289-292 4:3 692, 698 4:9 661 4:9-10 561 4:9-15 582 4:12-13 600, 609 4:12-16 936 4:13 82, 83, 195, 275, 444-449 4:14-16 564, 574, 616, 690, 713, 761, 938, 1000, 1003 4:15 921, 941-943, 1132 4:16 635, 779, 782, 814 5:1-10 756, 757 5:2 921 5:5 4-6 5:6 337-339 5:7 17, 167, 991 5:7-8 1003 5:8 834, 935 6:6 959 6:11 687, 710 6:12 1021, 1023, 1024 6:18 568, 637, 638, 640, 645, 654, 750 6:19 684-686 6:20 63-66, 337-339, 937 7 761 7:17 337-339 7:20-28 690, 759, 936 7:21 337-339 7:24-25 1000 7:25 541, 562, 582, 639, 664-666, 669, 697, 725, 761, 764, 768, 823, 1001-1003 7:25-26 700 7:27 756, 757 8:1 337-339, 761, 1000 8:8 517, 518 9 716, 779 9:2 936 9:11-14 1003 9:11-15 580, 756, 757, 787, 1000 9:13-14 776 9:14 523, 629, 630, 646, 759 9:14-19 160 9:19-28 761 9:22 523</p>
--	--	--	--	--	---

Index of Scripture Allusions

<p>Hebrews, cont'd</p> <p>9:24 937, 1000, 1003</p> <p>9:24-28 759</p> <p>9:27 875</p> <p>9:28 836</p> <p>10 716</p> <p>10-14 952</p> <p>10:5-9 123, 125</p> <p>10:7-10 960</p> <p>10:7-9 884</p> <p>10:10-25 759</p> <p>10:11-18 690</p> <p>10:12 761, 765, 1000</p> <p>10:12-13 337-339</p> <p>10:13 825</p> <p>10:14 776</p> <p>10:16-18 562</p> <p>10:19-22 . 1000, 1003</p> <p>10:19-25 600</p> <p>10:20 937</p> <p>10:22 . . . 52, 226, 628, 687, 1046</p> <p>10:23 798, 1047-1050</p> <p>10:30 286-288, 332-336, 476-478</p> <p>10:36 635</p> <p>10:37 . . . 217, 380, 680</p> <p>11 320, 321, 789, 790, 1020, 1021, 1029</p> <p>11:1 112-114</p> <p>11:3 100-102, 843</p> <p>11:6 800</p> <p>11:10 1027</p> <p>11:10-16 659, 660</p> <p>11:13 121, 122, 362, 1031</p> <p>11:16 660, 1027</p> <p>11:26 674-676</p> <p>11:33-40 1023, 1024</p> <p>11:40 937</p> <p>12:1 . 810, 840, 1019, 1020, 1024</p> <p>12:1-2 777, 805, 1029</p> <p>12:2 63-66, 96, 337-339, 391-393, 622, 633, 692, 750, 835</p> <p>12:3 . 167, 168, 851</p> <p>12:3 743, 938, 964</p> <p>12:3-11 122, 682</p> <p>12:5-11 16-18, 115-117, 119, 368</p> <p>12:6 98, 99</p> <p>12:10 369</p> <p>12:12 88</p> <p>12:12-13 1021</p> <p>12:18-29 154, 155, 758, 777</p> <p>12:22 . . . 257-259, 507</p> <p>12:23 286</p> <p>12:24 761, 786</p> <p>12:25-29 820</p> <p>12:28 606</p> <p>13:1 424-426</p> <p>13:5 364, 511, 636, 738, 1002</p> <p>13:5-6 604, 645, 654, 667, 710</p>	<p>13:6 . . . 174-176, 358, 359, 747</p> <p>13:7 1025</p> <p>13:8 1035</p> <p>13:10 965</p> <p>13:13 633</p> <p>13:14 843</p> <p>13:15 700, 747, 1034, 1036, 1052</p> <p>13:20 73-75, 613</p> <p>13:20-21 620, 642, 867</p> <p>13:21 80</p> <p style="text-align: center;">James</p> <p>1:2 639, 712, 749</p> <p>1:2-8 1-3</p> <p>1:5 364, 368</p> <p>1:8 373</p> <p>1:2-3 1037</p> <p>1:2-5 605, 739</p> <p>1:12 740, 777, 798</p> <p>1:15 21</p> <p>1:17 . . . 260-262, 274, 549, 553, 564, 1033, 1076, 1077</p> <p>1:19-27 609</p> <p>1:21 331, 559</p> <p>1:26 120</p> <p>1:26-27 43</p> <p>1:27 791, 793, 1016</p> <p>2:9 565</p> <p>2:10-13 721</p> <p>2:12 712</p> <p>2:14-17 792, 793</p> <p>2:23 . . . 664-666, 668</p> <p>3:2 575</p> <p>3:8 450, 451</p> <p>4:2 800</p> <p>4:3 332, 334, 335</p> <p>4:4 741, 778</p> <p>4:5 1008</p> <p>4:6 442, 443, 565</p> <p>4:8 226, 373, 628</p> <p>4:14 119, 121, 122, 274, 308, 309</p> <p>4:15 10</p> <p>5:4 486, 487, 678, 679</p> <p>5:8 798, 878</p> <p>5:9 154</p> <p>5:11 482, 724</p> <p>5:13 833</p> <p>5:13-20 606</p> <p>5:14-18 713</p> <p>5:16 382-384</p> <p>5:19 706</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I Peter</p> <p>1 846</p> <p>1:1-9 794</p> <p>1:2 579, 1125, 1129</p> <p>1:3 529, 637, 638, 640</p> <p>1:3-5 559</p> <p>1:3-9 . . . 725, 743, 773</p> <p>1:4 661</p> <p>1:6 8, 583</p> <p>1:6-9 646</p> <p>1:7 205, 206, 218, 219</p> <p>1:8 49, 689, 693, 718</p> <p>1:8-9 . . . 745, 788, 804</p>	<p>1:10-11 909</p> <p>1:12 708</p> <p>1:13 680</p> <p>1:17-23 787</p> <p>1:18-19 491, 572, 573, 610, 699, 776</p> <p>1:18-20 761</p> <p>1:18-21 646, 756, 757, 951, 957, 958</p> <p>1:19 555, 695, 953</p> <p>1:19-21 500</p> <p>1:20 579</p> <p>1:21 637, 638, 640, 977</p> <p>1:22 1009, 1017</p> <p>1:23 678, 679, 998</p> <p>1:24 273, 275</p> <p>1:25 371, 381, 508, 824</p> <p>2 846</p> <p>2:1-10 1030</p> <p>2:2 613</p> <p>2:3 104, 105</p> <p>2:4-6 953</p> <p>2:4-7 358, 359, 646, 1027</p> <p>2:5 523</p> <p>2:8 808</p> <p>2:9 430-433, 523, 714, 767, 879, 1004, 1010</p> <p>2:9-10 711</p> <p>2:11 121, 139, 1024</p> <p>2:11-12 741, 778</p> <p>2:12 1041</p> <p>2:19-24 851</p> <p>2:20-24 953</p> <p>2:21 . . . 719, 720, 753, 792, 937</p> <p>2:21-23 965</p> <p>2:21-25 959</p> <p>2:24 523, 531, 552, 580, 733, 761, 786, 937, 951, 964, 966, 968, 977</p> <p>2:25 741, 778</p> <p>3:1 959</p> <p>3:10-12 103-105</p> <p>3:12 1003</p> <p>3:15 120, 802</p> <p>3:18 719, 720, 965</p> <p>3:18-19 825, 918, 986</p> <p>3:18-20 971-973</p> <p>3:18-22 1046-1051</p> <p>3:19 996</p> <p>3:22 . . . 337-339, 827, 842, 849</p> <p>3:4 1014</p> <p>3:8 589, 591</p> <p>4:1 719, 720, 937, 965</p> <p>4:2 811</p> <p>4:4 751</p> <p>4:6 824</p> <p>4:8 742</p> <p>4:10 802</p> <p>4:12 645</p> <p>4:12-13 739</p> <p>4:12-16 851</p> <p>4:14 633, 674-676</p> <p>5:5 442, 443, 1014</p> <p>5:6 92, 871</p> <p>5:7 . 74, 112, 171-173,</p>	<p>216, 635, 639, 713</p> <p>5:8 . 71, 459, 678, 679</p> <p>5:8-9 806</p> <p>5:8-10 . 789, 790, 809</p> <p>5:9 617, 643</p> <p>5:10 88, 183, 185, 583, 775</p> <p>5:11 512, 513, 547</p> <p style="text-align: center;">II Peter</p> <p>1:2 620, 1125, 1129</p> <p>1:3 788</p> <p>1:10 812</p> <p>1:11 462, 464, 465</p> <p>1:19 . . . 860, 864, 931, 974, 1057</p> <p>1:19-21 614</p> <p>2 35, 627</p> <p>2:4 678, 679</p> <p>2:5 804</p> <p>2:9 114, 601, 639</p> <p>3:5 76-78</p> <p>3:7-12 308, 309</p> <p>3:8-9 236</p> <p>3:8-15 . 273-275, 595</p> <p>3:9 725, 747</p> <p>3:10-14 874-877</p> <p>3:12 821</p> <p>3:13 554</p> <p>3:14-17 617</p> <p>3:18 547</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I John</p> <p>1:1-3 1128</p> <p>1:2 770</p> <p>1:7 500, 523, 776, 786, 1028</p> <p>1:8 575</p> <p>1:8-10 115-117, 585-591</p> <p>1:9 99, 117, 157, 158, 459, 744</p> <p>2:1 697, 759</p> <p>2:1-2 690, 1000</p> <p>2:2 765</p> <p>2:8 879</p> <p>2:10 379</p> <p>2:14 642</p> <p>2:15-17 587, 710, 806, 812</p> <p>2:17 646</p> <p>2:20, 27 1005</p> <p>2:28 . 361, 1050, 1056</p> <p>3:1 505, 520</p> <p>3:1-2 745</p> <p>3:1-3 1050</p> <p>3:1-13 669</p> <p>3:2 49, 662, 670, 742, 770, 773</p> <p>3:8 699, 980</p> <p>3:16 937, 964</p> <p>3:17 791, 1016</p> <p>3:20 980</p> <p>3:21 374</p> <p>4:2 1089</p> <p>4:4-19 714</p> <p>4:7-28 727, 728</p> <p>4:9 930</p> <p>4:9-10 732, 745, 765, 970</p> <p>4:9-16 669</p> <p>4:10 984</p> <p>4:15 1089</p> <p>4:17-21 771</p>	<p>4:19 746, 752</p> <p>4:20-21 539</p> <p>4:21 791</p> <p>5:2-3 640</p> <p>5:4 1021</p> <p>5:4-5 798</p> <p>5:7-8 520</p> <p>5:11-13 770</p> <p>5:14 618</p> <p>5:14-15 605, 713</p> <p>5:15 764</p> <p>5:20 775</p> <p>5:21 710, 812</p> <p style="text-align: center;">III John</p> <p>2 93</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Jude</p> <p>2 1125, 1129</p> <p>3 1029</p> <p>5-16 35</p> <p>14-15 875</p> <p>15 50, 287, 446</p> <p>18 33</p> <p>21 391-393, 750</p> <p>24 725, 747</p> <p>24-25 547, 637, 672, 673, 1127</p> <p>25 506</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Revelation</p> <p>1:1-3 1025</p> <p>1:1-7 547</p> <p>1:3 614</p> <p>1:5 502, 523, 776, 777, 837, 855</p> <p>1:5-6 622</p> <p>1:5-7 . 523, 664-666, 996</p> <p>1:6 531</p> <p>1:7 4-6, 836, 999</p> <p>1:8 909</p> <p>1:15 829</p> <p>1:16 555</p> <p>1:17-18 63-66</p> <p>1:18 725, 849, 999</p> <p>2:1-7 789, 990</p> <p>2:5 586</p> <p>2:10 724, 824, 1023, 1061</p> <p>2:16 586, 829</p> <p>2:23 82, 83</p> <p>2:26 364</p> <p>2:26-27 4-6</p> <p>3:2-3 806</p> <p>3:5 703</p> <p>3:7 823</p> <p>3:9 145</p> <p>3:19 98, 99, 157-160, 682</p> <p>3:20 758, 763</p> <p>3:21 851</p> <p>4:2-10 143-146</p> <p>4:3-11 551</p> <p>4:5 1012</p> <p>4:8 494, 510, 514, 516, 1101-1106</p> <p>4:8-11 1025</p> <p>4:9-11 547</p> <p>4:10 824</p> <p>4:10-11 517, 518</p> <p>4:11 522, 761</p> <p>5 . 488, 492, 493, 663</p> <p>5:1-14 839</p> <p>5:5 647</p> <p>5:6-14 954</p> <p>5:8 452, 453</p> <p>5:8-14 547, 668</p> <p>5:9 123, 517, 518, 707, 769, 1002</p> <p>5:9-10 . 100-102, 776</p> <p>5:9-14 761, 821</p> <p>5:10 523, 531, 532, 978</p> <p>5:11 688, 729</p> <p>5:11-12 500</p> <p>5:11-13 857</p> <p>5:12 522</p> <p>5:12-13 503</p> <p>5:13 . . . 486-490, 517, 518, 524, 525, 852</p> <p>6:2 797, 807, 826, 829, 832, 847, 918, 1023</p> <p>6:9-11 854, 1019, 1025</p> <p>6:10 . . . 244, 332, 334, 335, 370, 374, 647, 1022</p> <p>6:16-17 874, 875</p> <p>6:17 232-234, 415-417</p> <p>7:4-17 1025</p> <p>7:9 266, 473-475, 1023, 1031</p> <p>7:9-12 557</p> <p>7:9-14 488, 494</p> <p>7:9-15 1019</p> <p>7:9-17 547, 622, 668, 822, 839</p> <p>7:10 7, 8, 62</p> <p>7:12 1079</p> <p>7:13-17 663</p> <p>7:14 . . . 756, 757, 776, 957, 958</p> <p>7:16 385-387</p> <p>7:17 73-75, 648, 680, 681</p> <p>8:3-4 452, 453</p> <p>8:4 755</p> <p>9:17 73</p> <p>10:3 89-91</p> <p>11:15 . 253, 254, 816, 821, 835, 978, 979</p> <p>11:15-17 293-295, 466, 468, 850</p> <p>11:17 668, 1039</p> <p>11:18 . 4-6, 140-142</p> <p>12:5 4-6</p> <p>12:10 816</p> <p>12:11 1020, 1023</p> <p>13:7 826</p> <p>14:1 4-6</p> <p>14:1-3 100-102</p> <p>14:2 769</p> <p>14:2-3 768</p> <p>14:3 294</p> <p>14:4 1024</p> <p>14:6 568, 824, 844</p> <p>14:7 551</p> <p>14:8 842</p> <p>14:10 . . . 230, 231, 691</p> <p>14:12-13 839</p> <p>14:13 . 352, 353, 593, 603, 655-658, 660, 986, 1019, 1020, 1031</p> <p>14:14 63-66</p>
---	---	---	---	---

Index of Scripture Allusions

14:14–19 1038	18:5 ... 227–229, 237	19:6–8 850	20:11 .. 308, 309, 821	21:7 1031	22:5 659, 924
15:2–3 204	18:6 438–441	19:7 769	20:11–15 875	21:8 13, 14	22:12 86
15:2–4 557	18:20 647	19:7–9 137–139, 773, 1135	20:12 86	21:10, 18–21 ... 1027	22:12–16 858
15:3 280–282	19:1 ... 546, 557, 784	19:7–10 758	20:14 989	21:22 1128	22:13 780, 909
15:3 340–342	19:1–6 . 332, 334, 335	19:11 294, 295	21 659	21:23 257–259, 627, 662, 663, 924	22:13–14 622
15:3–4 503, 552	19:1–8 816	19:11–16 .. 797, 1023	21:1–3 140, 142	21:23–26 516	22:13–20 722
15:4 263–265	19:1–9 1031	19:12 818	21:2 .. 825, 850, 1027	21:24 221	22:15 35
15:8 483	19:1–16 827	19:15 4–6, 829, 854, 997	21:3 1015	22 141	22:16 555, 627
16:6 243	19:2 59, 647	19:16 536, 837	21:3–7 663	22:1 ... 110, 563, 681	22:16–20 857
16:7 59	19:5 230, 231, 427–429	19:21 829, 854	21:4 .. 624, 648, 656– 658, 661, 984, 989	22:1–5 . 662, 668, 715	22:17 562, 563, 670, 774, 784
16:15 806	19:6 . 283–285, 293– 296, 301–303, 503	20:6 978, 979	21:6 267, 681, 780, 909	22:2 709	22:20 611
17:14 797, 837				22:4 742, 821	22:25 1027
18:2 842					

Index of Tunes

A DIEU MA VOIX J'AY	237	AUS UNSERS HERZENS	231	BLESSED LAMB	716
A DWELLING FIT	306	AUSTRIAN HYMN	288, 508	BOD ALWYN	676
A TOY, Ô DIEU	392	AVE VIRGO VIRGINUM	973	BOMBARDE	79
ABBEY	942	AZMON	485	BON ACCORD	149
ABBEEVILLE	397			BONIFACE	615
ABERHONDDU	170	BABE OF BETHLEHEM	890	BONNIE	1030
ABERYSTWYTH	731	BABYLON IS FALLEN	842	BOUND FOR THE PROMISED	
ABRIDGE	29	BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY	439	LAND	660
ACH GOTT VOM HIMMEL	35	BACA	421	BOURBON	33
ACH HERR	293	BACHOFEN	1050	BOWERSBURN	367
ACH WIE GROSS IST	7	BE JOYFUL IN GOD	264	BOZÓKI	177
ADDINGTON	271	BEACH SPRING	562	BOZRAH	997
ADDISON'S	270	BECHLER	546	BRADBURY (Bradbury)	613
ADESTE FIDELIS	904	BECKER 1	1	BREWER	53
ADORO TE DEVOTE	773	BECKER 3	7	BRIDGEWATER	664
ADVENT (Plymouth)	191	BECKER 5	15	BROTHER JAMES' AIR	73
AE FOND KISS	424	BECKER 11	34	BRYN CALFARIA	952
AFRICA	718	BECKER 12	35	BRYNTEG	268
AGINCOURT HYMN	937, 939	BECKER 15	43	BUCKLEBURY	321
AINSI QU'ON OIT LE CERF 129, 871		BECKER 16	46	BUILDING	27
AJALON	160	BECKER 18	50	BUNNESAN	548
ALCESTER	346	BECKER 20	61	BURFORD	28
ALL EHR UND LOB	512	BECKER 21	61	BURNHAM (Clark)	55
ALL HEAVEN WAITS	829	BECKER 22B	68		
ALL IS WELL	680	BECKER 24	78	CAERSALEM	267
ALL OF A MAY	588	BECKER 26	82	CAIRNS	344
ALL SAINTS (Darmstadt)	777	BECKER 27	84	CALON LÂN	261
ALL SAINTS NEW	337	BECKER 31	97	CALVARY (Read)	656
ALL THE WAY (Lowry)	410	BECKER 45	137	CALVARY (Stanley)	390
ALLEIN GOTT IN DER HÖH'	513	BECKER 47	146	CALVISIUS	453
ALLELUIA (Lowe)	481	BECKER 48	148	CAMBRIDGE	706
ALLIANCE	6	BECKER 52	163	CANAAN (Bailey)	83
ALSTONE	883	BECKER 58	182	CANAAN (Johnson)	3
AMANDA	273	BECKER 65	201	CANTIQUE DE NOEL	907
AMSTERDAM	23	BECKER 70	217	CAROL	905
AN WASSERFLÜSSEN BABYLON	960, 1118	BECKER 75	231	CENÉDIUS	784
ANCIENT OF DAYS	229	BECKER 81	250	CEREMONY CAROL	926
ANDERNACH	361	BECKER 84	258	CHANA	760
ANDRE	422	BECKER 97	296	CHANTEZ À DIEU	294
ANGEL'S SONG	810	BECKER 101	307	CHANTEZ DE DIEU LE RENOM 431	
ANGEL'S STORY	710	BECKER 103	313	CHANTEZ GAYEMENT	248
ANGELUS EMITTITUR	919	BECKER 105	319	CHARLESTOWN	655
ANIMA CHRISTI	263	BECKER 108	329	CHARSON	368
ANIMAE HOMINUM	190	BECKER 120	384	CHEERFUL	300
ANTIOCH	897	BECKER 127	404	CHELSEA (Goss)	670
AR HYD Y NOS	1060	BECKER 129	412	CHESED	322
ARFON	956	BECKER 134	427	CHESTER (Billings)	348
ARIEL	500	BECKER 140	1051	CHILD OF THINE	814
ARLINGTON	560	BECKER 141	452	CHILTON FOLIAT	377
ARMAGEDDON	799	BECKER 149	478	CHORUS ANTHEM	482
ARTHUR'S SEAT	401	BECKER MAGNIFICAT	1099	CHRIST AROSE	985
ARWELFA	1008	BEECHER	622	CHRIST IS RISEN	466
ASBURY	166	BEFIEHL DU DEINE WEGE	17	CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN	972
ASCEND	176	BEFORE THE THRONE	690	CHRIST LAG IN TODESBANDEN	974
ASSURANCE (Baskeyfield)	1090	BELLWOODS	595		
ASTON	167	BEREDEN VÄG FÖR HERRAN	944	CHRIST'S APPEARING	925
ATONEMENT	568	BETHANY (Mason)	628	CHRIST'S HOSPITAL	414
AUBERY	234	BEWAHR MICH, GOTT	46	CHRISTCHURCH (Steggall)	56
AUCA	737	BINCHESTER	739	CHRISTE SANCTORUM	542
AUF MEINEN LIEBEN GOTT	738	BISHOPTHORPE	376	CHRISTE WAHRES SEELENLICHT	823
AURELIA	1022	BITTER AND SWEET	608		
AUS DER TIEFE	14, 943	BJORKLUND	792	CHRISTIAN HOPE	471
AUS MEINES HERZERNS	998	BLAENWERN	105	CHRISTIAN OBEDIENCE	846
AUS TIEFER NOT	415	BLENCATHRA	433	CHRISTMAS	886
		BLESSED ASSURANCE	687	CHRISTMAS BELLS	895

Index of Tunes

CHRISTUM WIR SOLLEN	933	DEO GRACIAS	937, 939	ERMUNTRE DICH	856
CHURCH HYMN XVI	187	DER HERR ERHÖR DICH	61	ERSCHIENEN IST	991
CHURCH MILITANT	996	DER HERR IST KÖNIG	296	ES IST DAS HEIL	1047
CHURCH TRIUMPHANT	827	DER KRIEG	460	ES IST EIN ROS ENTSPRUNGEN . .	
CITADEL	95	DER TAG BRICHT AN	8		900
CLONMEL	1119	DESERT	298	ES WOLL UNS GOTT	621
CLOVERDALE	80	DETROIT	589	ESTANS ASSIS AUX RIVES	440
COBHAM	122	DEVONSHIRE	633	EUCHARIST (Kou)	617
COELITES PLAUDANT	763	DEYO	113	EVANGEL (Nock)	413
COLCHESTER (Purcell)	388	DIADEM	518	EVENING HYMN	1055
COLESHILL	69	DIADEMATA	818	EVENING SHADE	941
COLUMBIA	57	DID YOU KNOW?	928	EVENING THOUGHT	1059
COMMANDMENTS (Church)	583	DIE ERD UND WAS SICH	78	EVENTIDE (Monk)	1056
COMMUNION	884	DIE FEIND HABEN MICH	412	'EVER AND AYE	436
COMPLAINER	253	DIE HEILIGE GEMEINE	478	EXALTATION (Mackenzie)	286
CONDITOR ALME	862	DIES IRAE (plainchant)	874	EXPOSTULATION	224
CONSOLATION	174	DIES SIND DIE HEILGEN	1081	EXPRESSION	20
CONSOLATOR	566	DIETRICH	289		
CONSTANCE	673	DIEU EST REGNANT	719	FAIRFIELD (Hitchcock)	49
CONTEMPLATION	400	DILYS	343	FAITH (Moyer)	746
CONVERSE	713	DIM BYD	186	FAITHFULNESS	1035
CORNHILL	935	DINBYCH	114	FARLEY CASTLE	31
CORONA	158	DINIWEIDRWYDD	9	FESTAL SONG	809
CORONAE	1041	DISCIPLE	281, 802	FIFTH MODE MELODY	360
CORONATION	517	DIVA SERVATRIX	763	FINGAL	123
COUTANCES	1013	DIVINUM MYSTERIUM	909	FINLANDIA	648
COWPER	767	DIX	924	FIRST MODE MELODY	606
CRADLE SONG	914	DÓL MAELGWYN	644	FLORIDA	173
CRAIG Y TYLE	335	DONELSON	67	FOLKINGHAM	839, 843
CRANHAM	910	DONNE	590	FOREST GREEN	663
CREATION	72	DONNE SECOURS, SEIGNEUR . 37		FOREST HILL	126
CREDITON	851	DONNEZ AU SEIGNEUR GLOIRE .		FOUNDATION	645
CREDO	406		324	FOUNTAIN (Young)	776
CRIMOND	74	DOVER (Williams)	208	FOURTH MODE MELODY	195
CROFT'S 136th	434	DOWN AMPNEY	1014	FREE SCOTLAND FOREVERMORE	
CROMER	496	DRAGON'S PLACE	136		339
CROMORNE	103	DRESDEN	383	FRENCH TUNE	386
CROWLE	215	DU FONS DE MA PENSEE	416	FREUEN WIR UNS	52
CRUCIFER	826	DU SEIGNEUR LES BONTEZ	666	FROHLOCKT MIT FREUD	146
CRÜGER	822	DUKE STREET	221	FUNDAMENTUM	684
CRUSADERS' HYMN	555	DULCE CARMEN	969	FUNERAL HYMN	276
CUDDSDON	345	DUNDEE	386		
CULROSS	382	DUNLAP'S CREEK	425	GABRIEL'S MESSAGE	869
CWM RHONDDA	649	DYFFRYN BACA	227	GALILEE (Jude)	812
CYMER	332			GAUDIUM CÆLESTE	934
		EASTER HYMN	971	GEDACKT	128
D'OÙ VIENT CELA, SEIGNEUR . 32		EASTER SKIES	210	GELOBET SEIST DU	469
DANBY	1017	EASTERGATE	417	GELOBT SEI GOTT	981
DANIEL	364	EBENEZER	669	GENEVA	402
DANKET DEM HERREN	319	EDELWEISS	1124	GENEVAN 2	5
DARK PARABLE	152	EDINBURGH	266	GENEVAN 6	16
DARWALL'S 148th	282, 849	EFFINGHAM	222	GENEVAN 10	32
DAS ALTE JAHR VERGANGEN 275		EIFIONYDD	940	GENEVAN 12	37
DAS NEUGEBOERNE KINDELEIN .		EIGHTH MODE MELODY	1061	GENEVAN 13	38
	854	EIL HERR, MEIN GOTT	217	GENEVAN 14	40
DAVID'S HARP	559	EIN' FESTE BURG	678, 679	GENEVAN 19	59
DEBA CONTRE NES DEBATEURS .		EISENACH	983	GENEVAN 29	90
	109	EL NATHAN	723	GENEVAN 32	98
DEEP HARMONY (Parker)	371	ELFAKER	64	GENEVAN 33	102
DEIRDRE	794	ELLACOMBE	550	GENEVAN 35	109
DELIVER ME	183	ELLESDIE	281, 802	GENEVAN 38	116
DEN HERREN LOBT	427	ELTHAM	578	GENEVAN 42	129, 871
DEN STORE HVIDE FLOK	1019	ENGELBERG	833, 834	GENEVAN 43	131
DENNIS	1028	ENGLAND'S LANE	125	GENEVAN 47	144
DENT DALE	99	ERHALT UNS, HERR	643, 721	GENEVAN 62	194

Index of Tunes

GENEVAN 65	202	HAGERSTOWN	197	JANUARY CAROL	931
GENEVAN 68	209	HAMBURG	955	JEFFERSON	1016
GENEVAN 75	230	HAMPTON (Penney)	58	JERUSALEM (Parry)	462
GENEVAN 77	237	HANOVER (Croft)	529	JESAIA, DEM PROPHETEN	483
GENEVAN 80	245	HARVEST SONG	774	JESU, MEINE FREUDE	646
GENEVAN 81	248	HARWELL	821	JESU, MEINE ZUVERSICHT 740, 966	
GENEVAN 89	666	HE В СЛОВАХ МОЛИТВЕННЫХ	13	JESU, MEINES LEBENS LEBEN	968
GENEVAN 91	277	HE LEADETH ME	753	JESUS CHRISTUS UNSER	
GENEVAN 92	280	HEILIGER GEIST (Crüger)	586	HEILAND	765
GENEVAN 93	719	HEINLEIN	14, 943	JESUS LOVES ME	696
GENEVAN 96	294	HELMSLEY	835	JOANNA	543
GENEVAN 99	303	HENDON	811	JORDAN	659
GENEVAN 107	324	HEREFORD (Wesley)	1012	JUDAS MACCABEUS	976
GENEVAN 116	352	HERMON (Pilcher)	299	JUDEA (Billings)	891
GENEVAN 118	358	HEROISM	657	JUSQUES À QUAND	38
GENEVAN 118	775	HERONGATE	745	KEINE SCHÖNHEIT	12
GENEVAN 123	392	HERR JESU CHRIST DICH ZU	511	KELBY	1000
GENEVAN 124	396	HERR JESU CHRIST, MEINS	732	KENSINGTON NEW	284
GENEVAN 130	416	HERR, HÖR WAS ICH	15	KING'S LYNN	596
GENEVAN 135	431	HERR, MEIN GOTT, WENN ICH 452		KING'S WESTON	838
GENEVAN 137	440	HERR, SCHAFF MIR RECHT	82	KINGSFOLD	71
GENEVAN 150	480	HERZLICH LIEB HAB' ICH DICH	610	KINGSLAND	458
GENEVAN DECALOGUE	1082	HERZLICH TUT MICH	561	KIRK BRADDAN	87
GENEVAN MAGNIFICAT	1098	HERZLIEBSTER JESU	959	KIRKEN DEN ER ET	1026
GENEVAN NUNC DIMITTIS	1121	HEYR HIMNA SMÍÐUR	624	KOMM, HEILIGER GEIST	1006
GERMANY	787	HICKORY ROAD	441	KOMMT HER ZU MIR	647
GETHSEMANE altered	256	HIDING IN THEE	694	KREMSER	1042
GLASGOW	848	HIDING PLACE	568	LAMB OF GOD	957
GLENFINLAS	81	HIGHWOOD	214	LANCASHIRE	853
GLORIA	892	HOCH FREUET SICH DER KÖNIG	66	LAND OF REST (American)	1123
GLORIA IN EXCELSIS (Elliott)	330	HÖHEN	151	LANDÁS	698
GLORY SHONE AROUND	96	HOLY MANNA	539	LAS! EN TA FUREUR	116
GLOUCESTERSHIRE WASSAIL 85		HOUGHTON	318	LASST UNS ERFREUEN	551, 975
GOD BE WITH YOU	1130	HOW GREAT THOU ART	552	LAUDA ANIMA (Andrews)	312
GOD IS ASCENDED	994	HOW LONG, O LORD	39	LAUDA ANIMA (Goss)	310
GOD OUR REFUGE	142	HYFRYDOL	726, 873	LAUDATE DOMINUM	476
GOD REST YE MERRY	911	HYMN OF PRAISE	218	LAUDES DOMINI	558
GOD'S FAVOR	408	HYMN TO JOY	553	LAUREL	993
GODESBURG	778	I LOVE THEE	699	LAW 1	1053
GOMOLKA 47	145	I SURRENDER ALL	754	LAW 2	712
GONDOLAN	571	ICH LIEB DICH, HERR	50	LAWES 32	372
GONFALON ROYAL	1018	ICH RUF ZU DIR	384	LE CANTIQUÉ DE SIMEON	1121
GOPPA	454	ICH TRAU AUF GOTT	34	LE FOL MALIN EN SON	40
GOPSAL	841	ICH WILL VERKÜNDGEN	68	LEICESTER	577
GORDON	752	IN BABILONE	357, 761	LEIGHTON	60
GORPHENWYD	287	IN DICH HAB ICH	97	LENOX	768
GOSPEL LIBERTY	325, 327	IN DIR IST FREUDE	498	LEOMINSTER	139
GOSPEL TRUMPET	824	IN DULCI JUBILO	906	LEONI	668
GOTT SEI DANK	541	IN PARADISUM	915	LES CIEUX EN CHACUN LIEU	59
GOTT SEI GELOBET	786	IN THE CROSS	569	LEXINGTON	472
GOTT WILL'S MACHEN	366	INNSBRÜCK, ICH MUSS DICH 1054		LIBERA NOS	936
GRÄFENBERG	1015	INTERCESSOR	213, 791	LIBERTY (Payton)	403
GREENSIDES	365	INVITATION	611	LIEBSTER JESU	600
GREENSLEEVES	902	IPSI GLORIA	531	LIFT	193
GREENWELL	751	IRBY	921	LINCOLN TUNE	251
GREENWICH	225	IRISH	2	LITTLE CORNARD	860
GREYOAKS	1023	IST GOTT FÜR MICH	1025	LLANFAIR	1001
GRIM DEATH	963	ISTE CONFESSOR (Rouen)	764	LLANGLOFFAN	459
GROSS IST DER HERR	148	ITALIAN HYMN	536	LLEDROD	817
GROSSER GOTT	486	J'AI ME MON DIEU	352	LLYFNANT	169
GUILSBOROUGH	112			LLYSAEEN	419
GWNDWNGWYN	47			LOBE DEN HERREN	497
GWYNETH	118			LOBT GOTT, IHR CHRISTEN	865

Index of Tunes

LODSWORTH	347	MYSTERIOUS	631	O QUE C'EST CHOSE BELLE	280
LONDON NEW	399	N. I. B.	334	O SEIGNEUR, LOUÉ SERA	230
LONDON OLD	635	NAOMTHA	450	O WALY WALY	130
LONG OAKS	108	NATIONAL HYMN	671	O WELT, ICH MUSS DICH . 780, 932	
LONGWOOD (Barnby)	720	NATIVITY (Lahee)	493	OAKWOOD	19
LOVE UNKNOWN	781	NE VUEILLE PAS	16	OLD 18th	239
LOVING KINDNESS	499	NEANDER	232, 507	OLD 25th	572
LÖWEN, LASST EUCH	1024	NEAR THE CROSS (Doane)	715	OLD 44th	135
LUCERNA LAUDONIAE	556	NEED	616	OLD 100th	304, 1076
LUX EOI	984	NEST	235	OLD 104th (EH)	155
LUX ET ORIGO	1071	NETTLETON	681	OLD 116th	506
LUX PRIMA (Gounod)	627	NEUMARK	667	OLIVET (Mason)	750
LYONS	528	NEW BRITAIN	736	OMEGA	479
LYTLINGTON	796	NEW CITY FELLOWSHIP	630	OMNI DIE (Corner)	341
MACH'S MIT MIR, GOTT	93	NEW CONCORD	63	OMNI DIE (Trier)	999
MACHT HOCH DIE TÜR	882	NEW MALDEN	852	OR EST MAINTENANT	303
MADRID	534	NEWBURGH	473	OR PEUT BIEN DIRE	396
MAGYAR	641	NICÆA	510	OR SOIT LOUÉ L'ÉTERNEL	480
MAINE	359	NICHT SO TRAUERIG	456	OR SUS, TOUS HUMAINS	144
MALEDICTION	584	NIELSEN	138	ORA LABORA	805
MARGARET (Roberts)	374	NINETY-FIFTH	291	ÒRAN NA PRASAICH	106
MARION	540	NOEL	110	ORIENTIS PARTIBUS	1037
MARTIN (Hughes)	375	NOËL NOUVELET	912	OSCEOLA	223
MARTYRDOM	964	NON NOBIS DOMINE (Doyle)	351	OSTERGAARD	701
MARTYRS	132	NORTHFIELD	825	OTFORD (Beesly)	888
MARYLAND	658	NORTHRIGHT	200	OTTERY ST. MARY	189
McKEE	411	NOT IN WORDS OF PRAYER	13	OWEN	86
MEAD HOUSE	423	NOX PRÆCESSIT	363	OXENBRIDGE	350
MEIN HERZ DICHTET	137	NUN BITTEN WIR	1009	PALMYRA (Bradshaw)	243
MEIN LICHT UND HEIL	84	NUN DANKET ALL UND	1015	PANGE LINGUA	762
MEINEN JESUM LASS ICH NICHT	947	NUN DANKET ALLE GOTT	1039	PARK STREET	489
MEIRIONYDD	393	NUN FREUT EUCH	353, 576, 1048	PASSION CHORALE	950
MELITA	259, 601	NUN KOMM, DER HEIDEN		PATRIS SAPIENCIA	574
MELROSE (Scottish)	349	HEILAND	855	PEN UCHA	295
MELROSE (Maker)	803	NUN LOB MEIN SEEL	313	PENDERI	336
MENDELSSOHN	893	NUN SEHT	240	PERSEVERANCE	703
MENDON	788	NURNBERG	369	PERSONENT HODIE	901
MERCY (Gehman)	639	NYLAND	877	PETERSHAM	143
MERRIAL	1057	O BIENHEUREUX CELUI DONT 98		PICARDY	863
MERTHYR TYDFIL	124	O DASS ICH TAUSEND (Dretzel)	1049	PILGRIM	127
MERTON	864	O DASS ICH TAUSEND (König)	730, 1127	PILOT ME (Clark)	625
MICHAEL	747	O DIEU, DONNE-MOY		PISGAH	661
MILES LANE	302	DELIVRANCE	1082	PLAISTOW	585
MILTON ABBAS	331	O DIEU, LA GLOIRE QUI	202	PLAYFORD 50	156
MIRFIELD	77	O FILII ET FILIAE	982	PLEADING SAVIOR	709
MIRIAM	207	O GOD OF LOVE	379	POURQUOI FANT BRUIT	5
MISCHIEF VAUNTING	162	O GOTT, DU FROMMER GOTT	605	PRAISE JEHOVAH	475
MISERERE	157	(Fritsch)	607	PRAYER	1036
MISERERE MEI	593	O GOTT, DU FROMMER GOTT	607	PRESSBURG	456
MIT FREUDEN ZART	509	(Ordentlich)	807	PRIERE APRÈS LE REPAS	1133
MIT RECHTEM ERNST	329	O GREAT GOD	807	PRIERE AVANT LE REPAS	1132
MON AME EN DIEU	194	O HAUPT VOLL BLUT UND		PRIMROSE	120
MONK'S GATE	790	WUNDEN	950	PRINCESS EUGENIE	707
MONKLAND	435	O HEILAND, REISS	859	PROVIDENCIA	989
MONTAGUE	246	O HEILIGE DREIFALTIGKEIT	484	PSALM TONE	216
MOODY (Towner)	695	O HEILIGER GEIST	1011	PUER NATUS	917
MORE LOVE TO THEE (Doane)	626	O LAMM GOTTES, UNSCHULDIG	951	PUER NOBIS	446, 923
MORNING SONG	174	O MEIN JESU, ICH MUSS	953	PURPOSE	819
MORWELLHAM	735	O MENSCH SIEH	381	PURSUIT	54
MOURNER (Funk)	457	O PASTEUR D'ISRAEL	245	QADOSH	492
MUELLER	913			QUE DIEU SE MONSTRE	209
MUNICH	614			QUELLE EST CETTE	868
MY ANCHOR HOLDS	686			QUEM PASTORES	938

Index of Tunes

QUI EN LA GARDE DU HAUT	277	SHERBURNE	889	ST. MARK	373
RACHIE	220	SHERWOOD	42	ST. MARTIN'S	362
RADWELL	290	SHIPSTON	748	ST. MARY	159
RAINBOW	203	SHOUT ON	725	ST. MATTHEW	205
RAMAH WEeping	929	SICILIAN MARINERS	620	ST. OLIVES	48
RANDOLPH	1131	SIDNEY 61	192	ST. PATRICK	794
RANDY DANDY OH	808	SIFFLOTE	445	ST. PETER	700
RANGOON	820	SINE NOMINE	1031	ST. PETERSBURG	727
RAVENDALE (Wilson)	185	SINGET MIT FREUDEN UNSERM GOTT	250	ST. STEPHEN	29
REDHEAD No. 76	160	SIRIOLDEB	171	ST. THEODULPH	948
REGENT SQUARE	920	SIXTH MODE MELODY	449	ST. THOMAS	544
REMEMBER LOVE	117	SLANE	612	STABAT MATER	962
RENDEZ À DIEU	358, 775	SLUMBER	728	STANLEY BEACH	164
REPTON	581	SMART 135A	430	STAR IN THE EAST (Hickok)	872
RESIGNATION	448	SO GIEBST DU	21	STEADFAST	607
RESONET IN LAUDIBUS	930	SO NIMM DENN MEINE HÄNDE	603	STELLA	693
RESTING	692	SOCIAL BAND	309	STERLING	45
RESTORATION	599	SOJOURNER	604	STETTIN	240
RESURRECTION (Gould)	979	SOLI DEO	533	STILLE NACHT	916
RESVEILLEZ VOUS CHACUN	102	SOLLT ICH MEINEM GOTT	682	STRAF MICH NICHT	806
RETREAT	779	SOLOTHURN	443	STRATFORD	1024
REVENGE-MOY, PREN LA	131	SONG 1	759	STREETS OF LAREDO	22
REX GLORIAE	1002	SONG 3	323	STROUDWATER	140
RHOSYMEDRE	770	SONG 4	370	STUTTGART	463
RHUDDLAN	597	SONG 5	378	SUFFIELD	121
RIALTO	283	SONG 12	30	SUOMI	769
RICHMOND	395	SONG 20	41	SUSSEX	714
RIFTED ROCK	689	SONG 22	505	SUSSEX CAROL	898
RIPLEY	467	SONG 34	810	SUTTON	212
ROCKINGHAM	464	SONG 46	418	SYMPHONY	154
ROCKWAY	238	SONG 67	1020	TANGNEFEDD	150
RODMELL	867	SONNE DER GERECHTIGKEIT	756	TANYMARIAN	1007
ROSE HILL	153	SONS OF SORROW	107	TEAGUE	249
ROTTERDAM	987	SOUTHWELL	582, 755	TEMPLE (Davies)	236
ROUEN	861	SOUTHWOLD	705	TENDER THOUGHT	444
ROYAL PROCLAMATION	844	SOVEREIGNTY	519	TERRA BEATA	554
RUSSIA	380	SPIRITUS VITAE	340	THANKSGIVING	24
RUSTINGTON	832	SPLENDOR PATERNAE	1010	THAXTED	490
RUTHERFORD (Urhan)	662	SPRING PLACE	134	THE ASH GROVE	316, 1043
SAGINA	708	ST. ALBINUS	990	THE BLACK DECREE	184
SAINT-SAËNS	51	ST. ANDREW (Tans'ur)	665	THE CALL	772
SALISBURY	260	ST. ANNE	274	THE CHURCH'S DESOLATION	587
SALVATION (Boyd)	199	ST. AUSTIN	875	THE FEAR OF THE LORD	677
SALVE FESTA DIES	995	ST. BARTHOLOMEW	297	THE FIRST NOEL	899
SALVUM FAC	255	ST. BEES	168	THE GUIDING STAR (Mullins)	831
SALZBURG (Haydn)	782	ST. BERNARD	262	THE KING'S MAJESTY	945
SALZBURG (Hintze)	4, 757	ST. BETHANY	618	THE LONE PILGRIM	326
SAN ROCCO	65	ST. CATHERINE (Hemy)	1029	THE LOVE OF GOD	520
SANCTUS	494	ST. CATHERINE'S	474	THE NEW SONG	523
SANDON	387	ST. CHRISTOPHER	967	THE PARTING GLASS	241
SAXONY	94	ST. CHRYSTOSTOM	575	THE SOLID ROCK	685
SCHENECTADY	356	ST. CLEMENT	1052	THE WORD OF GOD	591
SCHMÜCKE DICH	758	ST. COLUMBA	75, 766	THERE IS A REDEEMER	521
SCHÖNSTER HERR JESU	555	ST. DENIO	543	THIRD MODE MELODY	198
SCOURGE	188	ST. DUNSTAN'S	789	THORNBURY	1021
SEACHRIST	653	ST. FLAVIAN	44	TIDINGS	314, 801
SECOND MODE MELODY	876	ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR	1038	TILTEY ABBEY	257
SELIG DIE IHR	315	ST. GERTRUDE	797	TÛN-Y-BOTEL	669
SEMINARY	793	ST. GREGORY	111	TOPLADY (Hastings)	629
SEVENTH MODE MELODY	461	ST. ISSEY	172	TORSTEN	228
SHANTY	328	ST. JOHN	92	TRAMLINE	570
SHEEN	527	ST. LEONARD'S	642	TREGWYDDOL	233
SHEPHERD'S PIPES	181	ST. LOUIS (Redner)	903	TREWEN	724
				TRIDON	305

Index of Tunes

TRIUMPH	204	VOR BÖSEN MENSCHEN	1051	WIE NUN, IHR HERREN	182
TRURO	816, 881	VOUS TOUS PRINCES	90	WIE SCHÖN LEUCHTET	858
TRUST AND OBEY	640	VOX DILECTI	722	WIE SEHR LIEBLICH	258
TRYGGARE KAN INGEN VARA	654	VRUECHTEN	986	WIGAN	954
TYDDYN LLWYN	119	WACHET AUF	857	WIGTON	1111
TYRANT HEROD	133	WAKEFIELD (Clayton)	697	WINCHESTER NEW	946
UFFINGHAM	652	WAKING EYES	651	WINDERMERE (Somervell)	515
UNION	632	WALTHAM	896	WINDHAM	619
UNIVERSAL PRAISE	535	WALTON	672	WINDSOR	506
UNIVERSITY	988	WÄR' GOTT NICHT MIT UNS	394	WIR GLAUBEN ALL	1087
UNSER HERSCHER	232, 507	WAREHAM (Knapp)	432	WIR PFLÜGEN	1033
URBS BEATA	1027	WARRINGTON	437	WO GOTT ZUM HAUS	404
ÜTTINGEN	537	WARUM SOLLT ICH	918	WO SOLL ICH FLIEHEN HIN	870
VATER UNSER	495	WAS GOTT TUT	636	WOHL DEM, DEN GOTT	201
VENEZ, DIVIN MESSIE	878	WAS TROTZST DENN DU	163	WOLLT IHR WISSEN	744
VENI CREATOR	451	WATER OF LIFE	563	WONDERS	519
VENI EMMANUEL	880	WEBB	798	WONDROUS BOOK	88
VENI SPIRITUS	333	WEDLOCK	683	WONDROUS LOVE	729
VENI, CREATOR SPIRITUS	1005	WELLESLEY	564	WOODLANDS	1097
VERBUM PACIS (Monk)	391	WELLS	1003	WORCESTER	180
VERBUM SUPERNUM	141	WER NICHT SITZT	1	WUNDERBARER KÖNIG	514
VERGEEF, O HEER	269	WER NUR DEN LIEBEN	667	WYE VALLEY	749
VERNON	771	WER WIRD, HERR	43	Y CROESHOELIAD	244
VERWALTEN	1135	WERDE MUNTER	525	YAHWEH TO MY LORD	338
VESPER HYMN	1058	WESLEY	442	YATTENDON 11	650
VI LOFVE DIG, O STORE GUD	516	WESSEX BATTLE SONG	845	YORK	165
VICTOR KING	927	WESTMINSTER (Turtle)	254	YORKSHIRE	104
VICTORY	992	WESTMINSTER ABBEY	836	ZÁLOGÁT ADTAD	1004
VIEW ME, LORD	592	WEXFORD CAROL	894	ZION (Harmonia)	320
VILLE DU HAVRE	717	WHAT A SAVIOR!	965	ZION'S LIGHT	100
VINEYARD HAVEN	247	WHEN JESUS WEPT	961	ZION'S PILGRIM	688
VOM HIMMEL HOCH	922	WHITEOAK	743	ZU GOTT	487
VON GNAD UND RECHT SOLL	307	WHITSTABLE	1040		
		WIE LIEBLICH IST	1034		

Index of Meters

<p style="text-align: center;">4 4 7. 4 4 7. 4 4 7. 4 4 7.</p> <p>BABE OF BETHLEHEM 890 CONSTANCE 673 WALTON 672</p> <p style="text-align: center;">4 4. 8 8. 7 7. 8.</p> <p>SIDNEY 61 192</p> <p style="text-align: center;">4 4 11. 4 4 11.</p> <p>IN PARADISUM 915</p> <p style="text-align: center;">4 8. 8 4.</p> <p>MISERERE MEI 593</p> <p style="text-align: center;">4 10. 10 10 4.</p> <p>ORA LABORA 805</p> <p style="text-align: center;">5 4. 5 4. 5 4. 5 4.</p> <p>[Savior and Friend] 638</p> <p style="text-align: center;">5 5. 5 4. 5 5. 5 4.</p> <p>ADDINGTON 271 BOMBARDE 79 BUNNESAN 548</p> <p style="text-align: center;">5 5. 5 5. 5 5. 6 6.</p> <p>OR EST MAINTENANT 303</p> <p style="text-align: center;">5 5. 5 5. 6 4. 6 4. 6 4. 6 4.</p> <p>GOMOLKA 47 145</p> <p style="text-align: center;">5 5. 5 5. 6 5. 6 5.</p> <p>LYONS 528 THE FEAR OF THE LORD 677</p> <p style="text-align: center;">5 5 7. 5 5 7. 5 5 5. 5 5 9. 5 5. 5 5 9.</p> <p>IN DIR IST FREUDE 498</p> <p style="text-align: center;">5 5 8. 5 5 8.</p> <p>SCHÖNSTER HERR JESU 555</p> <p style="text-align: center;">5 6. 5 5. 5 6.</p> <p>CHANTEZ GAYEMENT 248 TEAGUE 249</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 3 3. 6 3. 6 6 6 3 3. 6 3.</p> <p>WONDROUS LOVE 729</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 4. 6 4. w/ refrain</p> <p>NEED 616</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 4. 6 4. 6 4. 6 4.</p> <p>ST. ISSEY 172</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 4. 6 4. 6 6. 4 4.</p> <p>MORE LOVE TO THEE (Doane) 626</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 4. 6 4. 6 6 6 4.</p> <p>BETHANY (Mason) 628</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 4. w/ refrain</p> <p>CHRIST AROSE 985</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 5. trochaic</p> <p>GLENFINLAS 81</p>	<p>MERRIAL 1057</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 5. iambic</p> <p>MISCHIEF VAUNTING 162</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 5. w/ refrain</p> <p>NOËL NOUVELET 912</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 5. 6 5. 6 5.</p> <p>BJORKLUND 792 CRANHAM 910 CUDDESDON 345 KING'S WESTON 838 MERCY (Gehman) 639</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 5. 6 5. 6 5. 6 5. 6 5.</p> <p>ARMAGEDDON 799 BLENCATHRA 433 ST. GERTRUDE 797 WYE VALLEY 749</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 5. 6 6 6 5.</p> <p>MONK'S GATE 790 ST. DUNSTAN'S 789</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 5. 7 7. 5 5. w/ alleluias</p> <p>JANUARY CAROL 931</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 6 6. w/ refrain</p> <p>[Our only paschal Lamb] 783</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 7 5. w/ refrain</p> <p>THE NEW SONG 523</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 5. 8 5. w/ refrain</p> <p>THERE IS A REDEEMER 521</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 4. 6 6 6 4.</p> <p>[O God, how good] 226 ITALIAN HYMN 536 MILTON ABBAS 331 OLIVET (Mason) 750</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 4 6. 8 8. 7 6.</p> <p>Y CROESHOELIAD 244</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 5 5. 5 6. 5 5.</p> <p>HEYR HIMNA SMÍÐUR 624</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 5. 6 6 5. 7 8 6.</p> <p>JESU, MEINE FREUDE 646</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 6 4. 6 6 6 4.</p> <p>[Remember, O thou man] 579</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 6 4. 8 8 4.</p> <p>WIGAN 954</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 6 5. 6 5.</p> <p>CAMBRIDGE 706</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 6 6.</p> <p>KINGSLAND 458 LAWES 32 372</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 6 6. w/ refrain</p> <p>WAKEFIELD (Clayton) 697</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 6. 6 6. w/ refrain</p> <p>PERSONENT HODIE 901</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 6. 6 6 6.</p> <p>LAUDES DOMINI 558</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 6 6. 6 6. 6 6.</p> <p>FINGAL 123 MADRID 534 SEVENTH MODE MELODY 461</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 6. 6 6 6. 6 6 7. 6 6 7.</p> <p>LES CIEUX EN CHACUN LIEU 59</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 6 6. 8 8.</p> <p>ARTHUR'S SEAT 401 CHRISTCHURCH (Steggall) 56 COLUMBIA 57 CROFT'S 136TH 434 DARWALL'S 148TH 282, 849 GOPSAL 841 LENOX 768 LITTLE CORNARD 860 LOVE UNKNOWN 781 MOURNER (Funk) 457 ST. JOHN 92 TREGWYDDOL 233 [Thy works, not mine] 580</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 6 6. 8 8. w/ repeat</p> <p>BURNHAM (Clark) 55 RHOSYMEDRE 770 ST. CATHERINE'S 474</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 7. 6 6 7.</p> <p>GENEVAN MAGNIFICAT 1098 LE CANTIQUE DE SIMEON 1121</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 7 7. 7 7.</p> <p>AUF MEINEN LIEBEN GOTT 738 WO SOLL ICH FLIEHEN HIN 870</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 7 7. 7 7. 6.</p> <p>GAUDIUM CÆLESTE 934</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 7 7. 7 8. 5 5.</p> <p>IN DULCI JUBILO 906</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 8 4.</p> <p>TEMPLE (Davies) 236 VERBUM PACIS (Monk) 391</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 8 4. 6 6. 8 4.</p> <p>LEONI 668 NEST 235</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 8 6.</p> <p>ASTON 167 BELLWOODS 595 BLESSED LAMB 716 BOD ALWYN 676 CHRISTIAN OBEDIENCE 846</p>
--	---	---

Index of Meters

<p>CYMER 332 DENNIS 1028 DOVER 208 FESTAL SONG 809 KIRK BRADDAN 87 LONDON OLD 635 RIALTO 283 SONG 20 41 SOUTHWELL 582, 755 ST. BETHANY 618 ST. THOMAS 544 VENI SPIRITUS 333 WINDERMERE (Somervell) 515</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 8 6. w/ refrain</p> <p>MARION 540 VINEYARD HAVEN 247</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 8 6. w/ repeat</p> <p>EVENING HYMN 1055 EVENING SHADE 941 FLORIDA 173 MARYLAND 658 OWEN 86 [Remember not, O God] 242</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 8 6. 6 6. 8 6</p> <p>DIADEMATA 818 DINBYCH 114 GWNDWNGWYN 47 LEOMINSTER 139 NEWBURGH 473 [Not what my hands have done] 573 OLD 25th 572 TERRA BEATA 554</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6. 8 6. 6 6. 8 6. w/ repeats</p> <p>LIFT 193</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 8. 6 6 8. 3 3. 6 6.</p> <p>WUNDERBARER KÖNIG 514</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 9. 6 6 9. w/ refrain</p> <p>TRUST AND OBEY 640</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 6 11. 6 6 11.</p> <p>DOWN AMPNEY 1014</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 7. 6 7. w/ refrain</p> <p>VRUECHTEN 986</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 7. 6 7. 6 6. 6 6.</p> <p>NUN DANKET ALLE GOTT 1039 O GOTT, DU FROMMER GOTT 607 O GOTT, DU FROMMER GOTT (Fritzs) 605</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 7. 8 7.</p> <p>ABERHONDDU 170 LLYFNANT 169 SIRIOLDEB 171</p> <p style="text-align: center;">6 7 12. 6 7 12. 5 5 12. 5 5 12.</p> <p>SUOMI 769</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">7 4. 7 4. 7 4. 7 4.</p> <p>SO NIMM DENN MEINE HÄNDE 603</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 5. 7 5. 7 5. 7 5. w/ refrain</p> <p>[He will hold me fast] 637</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 6 7. 7 6. 6 7.</p> <p>O QUE C'EST CHOSE BELLE 280</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6.</p> <p>DEVONSHIRE 633</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. w/ refrain</p> <p>NEAR THE CROSS (Doane) 715</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 3 3. 6 6.</p> <p>STRAF MICH NICHT 806</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 6 7 6.</p> <p>ES IST EIN ROS ENTSPRUNGEN 900</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 6 7. 6 7.</p> <p>DONNEZ AU SEIGNEUR GLOIRE 324</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 6 7. 7 6.</p> <p>AUS MEINES HERZERN'S GRUNDE 998</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 7 6. 6 6.</p> <p>BEREDEN VÄG FÖR HERRAN 944</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 7 6. 7 5.</p> <p>RUTHERFORD (Urhan) 662</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 7 6. 7 6. iambic</p> <p>ANGEL'S STORY 710 AURELIA 1022 BEFIEHL DU DEINE WEGE 17 CHANA 760 COMPLAINER 253 CRÜGER 822 DIE HEILIGE GEMEINE 478 DU FONS DE MA PENSEE 416 HARVEST SONG 774 HERZLICH TUT MICH 561 IST GOTT FÜR MICH 1025 KING'S LYNN 596 LANCASHIRE 853 LEXINGTON 472 LLANGLOFFAN 459 MEIRIONYDD 393 MIRIAM 207 MUNICH 614 NYLAND 877 [Oh, sing ye Hallelujah] 470 O HAUPT VOLL BLUT UND WUNDEN 950 ROTTERDAM 987 ST. THEODULPH 948 THORNBURY 1021</p>	<p>[Tis not that I did] 711 WEBB 798 WEDLOCK 683 WIE LIEBLICH IST DER MAIEN 1034</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 7 6. 7 6. trochaic</p> <p>AVE VIRGO VIRGINUM 973</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 7 6. 7 6. w/ refrain</p> <p>WIR PFLÜGEN 1033</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 7 6. 7 6. w/ repeat</p> <p>AUS UNSERS HERZENS 231</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 7 7 6.</p> <p>DER HERREN LOBT 427 HOCH FREUET SICH DER KÖNIG 66 WIE SEHR LIEBLICH 258</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 7 7. 7 6.</p> <p>AMSTERDAM 23 BITTER AND SWEET 608</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 8 6. 8 6. w/ repeat and refrain</p> <p>WESSEX BATTLE SONG 845</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 7 6. 8 7 6.</p> <p>VON GNAD UND RECHT SOLL 307</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 6. 8 6. 8 6. 8 6.</p> <p>ST. CHRISTOPHER 967</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 7 6. 7 7 6.</p> <p>INNSBRUCK, ICH MUSS DICH LASSEN 1054 NE VUEILLE PAS 16</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 7 6. 7 7 8.</p> <p>O WELT, ICH MUSS DICH 780, 932</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 7 7.</p> <p>HEILIGER GEIST (Crüger) 586</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 7 7. w/ refrain</p> <p>ANGELUS EMITTITUR 919</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 7. 7 5. 8 7. 8 5. w/ repeat</p> <p>[Answer, Father] 10</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 7 7. 6.</p> <p>PERSEVERANCE 703</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 7 7. 8.</p> <p>CHRIST IS RISEN 466 WHAT A SAVIOR! 965</p> <p style="text-align: center;">7 7. 7 7.</p> <p>ALCESTER 346 AUS DER TIEFE 14 CLOVERDALE 80 DENT DALE 99</p>
--	--	--

Index of Meters

DIM BYD 186	THANKSGIVING 24	8 4 . 8 4 . 8 8 . 8 4 .
GOTT SEI DANK 541		AR HYD Y NOS 1060
HEINLEIN 943	7 7 . 7 7 . 7 7 . 7 7 . w/ refrain	8 4 . 8 4 . 8 8 . 8 4 . w/ repeat
[Holy Father, hear] 594	MENDELSSOHN 893	DYFFRYN BACA 227
KEINE SCHÖNHEIT 12	7 7 . 7 7 . 7 7 . 8 .	
MONKLAND 435	O LAMM GOTTES UNSCHULDIG 951	8 4 . 8 6 . 8 4 . 8 6 .
HE B C Л О Б А Х М О Л И Т В Е Н Н Ы Х 13		FIFTH MODE MELODY 360
NUN KOMM, DER HEIDEN HEILAND 855	7 7 . 7 7 . 8 7 . 7 8 .	8 5 . 8 3 .
ORIENTIS PARTIBUS 1037	OR SOIT LOUÉ L'ETERNEL 480	EASTERGATE 417
PRAYER 1036	7 7 . 7 7 . 8 8 . 8 8 .	WHITSTABLE 1040
PUER NOBIS 923	VOUS TOUS PRINCES 90	8 6 . 6 6 .
ST. BEES 168	7 8 . 7 6 . w/ refrain	SMART 135A 430
[Songs of praise the angels sang] 908	VENEZ, DIVIN MESSIE 878	8 6 . 8 6 . dactylic
THE CALL 772	7 8 . 7 7 7 .	PSALM TONE 216
VIEW ME, LORD 592	[O My Soul, Extol] 317	8 6 . 8 6 . iambic
[What if nations] 301	7 8 . 7 8 . w/ alleluia	ABBEY 942
7 7 . 7 7 . w/ alleluia	ST. ALBINUS 990	ABRIDGE 29
SONNE DER GERECHTIGKEIT . 756	7 8 . 7 8 . 7 6 . 7 6 . 7 6 . 7 6 . w/ repeat	AFRICA 718
CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN 971	NUN LOB MEIN SEEL 313	ARLINGTON 560
EASTER HYMN 972	7 8 . 7 8 . 7 7 .	ASSURANCE (Basketfield) 1090
LLANFAIR 1001	GROSSER GOTT 486	AUBERY 234
7 7 . 7 7 . w/ refrain	JESU, MEINE ZUVERSICHT 740, 966	AZMON 485
GLORIA 892	MEINEN JESUM LASS ICH NICHT 947	BINCHESTER 739
JESUS LOVES ME 696	ZU GOTT 487	BISHOPTHORPE 376
WOLLT IHR WISSEN 744	7 8 . 7 8 . 8 8 .	BURFORD 28
7 7 . 7 7 . w/ repeat	GOD OUR REFUGE 142	CALVARY (Read) 656
HENDON 811	LIEBSTER JESU 600	CHEERFUL 300
7 7 . 7 7 . 7 7 .	7 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 .	CHRIST'S HOSPITAL 414
AJALON 160	VICTOR KING 927	CHRIST HYMN XVI 187
ARFON 956	7 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 8 10 8 .	CHURCH MILITANT 996
CHANTEZ DE DIEU LE RENOM 431	KOMM, HEILIGER GEIST 1006	COLCHESTER (Purcell) 388
DIX 924	7 10 . 7 7 . w/ refrain	COLESHILL 69
ENGLAND'S LANE 125	SALVE FESTA DIES 995	CONTEMPLATION 400
LUCERNA LAUDONIAE 556	8 3 3 6 . 8 3 3 6 .	CORNHILL 935
LUX PRIMA (Gounod) 627	WARUM SOLLT ICH 918	CORONA 158
NEW CITY FELLOWSHIP 630	8 4 6 . 8 4 6 . 4 4 4 . 4 7 .	CREDITON 851
NICHT SO TRAUIG 456	ACH WIE GROSS IST 7	CRIMOND 74
O SEIGNEUR, LOUÉ SERA 230	8 4 7 . 8 4 7 .	CROWLE 215
PILOT ME (Clark) 625	LAS! EN TA FUREUR 116	CULROSS 382
TOPLADY (Hastings) 629	8 4 . 8 4 . w/ repeat	DETROIT 589
7 7 . 7 7 . 7 7 . w/ refrain	PUER NATUS 917	DUNDEE 386
MY ANCHOR HOLDS 686	8 4 . 8 4 . 8 8 8 .	DUNLAP'S CREEK 425
7 7 . 7 7 . 7 7 7 .	SEMINARY 793	EFFINGHAM 222
WOHL DEM, DEN GOTT 201		EVANGEL (Nock) 413
7 7 . 7 7 . 7 7 7 7 .		GOPPA 454
ABERYSTWYTH 731		8 3 3 6 . 8 3 3 6 .
ANIMA CHRISTI 263		WARUM SOLLT ICH 918
BOZRAH 997		8 4 6 . 8 4 6 . 4 4 4 . 4 7 .
CHRISTE WAHRES SEELENLICHT 823		ACH WIE GROSS IST 7
[Gently, Gently] 18		8 4 7 . 8 4 7 .
MAINE 359		LAS! EN TA FUREUR 116
O GREAT GOD 807		8 4 . 8 4 . w/ repeat
PATRIS SAPIENCIA 574		PUER NATUS 917
ROSE HILL 153		8 4 . 8 4 . 8 8 8 .
SALZBURG (Hintze) 4, 757		SEMINARY 793
ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR 1038		

Index of Meters

<p>NON NOBIS DOMINE (Doyle) . 351 NORTHFIELD 825 NOX PRÆCESSIT 363 NUN DANKET ALL UND 1015 O GOD OF LOVE 379 PRIMROSE 120 REMEMBER LOVE 117 RICHMOND 395 RODMELL 867 SALISBURY 260 SALZBURG (Haydn) 782 SAN ROCCO 65 SONG 67 1020 SOUTHWOLD 705 ST. ANDREW (Tans'ur) 665 ST. ANNE 274 ST. BERNARD 262 ST. COLUMBA 766 ST. FLAVIAN 44 ST. MARTIN'S 362 ST. MARY 159 ST. PETER 700 STROUDWATER 140 SUFFIELD 121 SUTTON 212 TILTEY ABBEY 257 UNION 632 UNIVERSITY 988 WAKING EYES 651 WESTMINSTER (Turle) 254 WIGTON 1111 WINDSOR 506 YORK 165</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 6. 7 6. 8 6.</p> <p>ST. LOUIS (Redner) 903</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 6. 8 6.</p> <p>BROTHER JAMES' AIR 73 CONSOLATION 174 GLORY SHONE AROUND 96 IPSI GLORIA 531 MORWELLHAM 735</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 6. 8 6. w/ refrain</p> <p>GOD REST YE MERRY 911</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 6. 8 6. 8 6.</p> <p>A DWELLING FIT 306 ALL HEAVEN WAITS 829 ALL SAINTS NEW 337 ASCEND 176 CANAAAN (Johnson) 3 CAROL 905 CHRISTIAN HOPE 471 CITADEL 95 CLONMEL 1119 COBHAM 122 COMMUNION 884 DARK PARABLE 152 DER KRIEG 460 DRAGON'S PLACE 136 ELLACOMBE 550 FAIRFIELD (Hitchcock) 49 FIRST MODE MELODY 606 FOREST GREEN 663 GREYOAKS 1023 HICKORY ROAD 441 HYMN OF PRAISE 218 [Incarnate God!] 278 JORDAN 659 KINGSFOLD 71 NOEL 110 [O All Ye Peoples] 206 OLD 18TH 239 OLD 44TH 135 PETERSHAM 143 PILGRIM 127 RESIGNATION 448 ROCKWAY 238 SALVATION (Boyd) 199 SCOURGE 188 SEACHRIST 653 SHEPHERD'S PIPES 181 SIXTH MODE MELODY 449 SONG 3 323 ST. MATTHEW 205 STETTIN 240 THE GUIDING STAR (Mullins) 831 THIRD MODE MELODY 198 VOX DILECTI 722 WORCESTER 180 ZION'S LIGHT 100</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 6. 8 6. 8 6. w/ refrain</p> <p>[The Lord at first] 866</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 6. 8 8 8 6.</p> <p>BECHLER 546</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 8 6. w/ repeat</p> <p>REPTON 581</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 8 8.</p> <p>CROMORNE 103</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 8 8. w/ repeat</p> <p>GREENSIDES 365</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 5.</p> <p>ST. LEONARD'S 642</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 5. 8 7. 8 5.</p> <p>RESTING 692</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7.</p> <p>ANIMAE HOMINUM 190 CHARLESTOWN 655 GALILEE (Jude) 812 GOTT WILL'S MACHEN 366 IN THE CROSS 569 MERTON 864 OMNI DIE (Corner) 341 OTTERY ST. MARY 189 PENDERI 336 SHIPSTON 748 ST. COLUMBA 75 STUTTGART 463 SUSSEX 714 WELLESLEY 564</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. w/ alleluias</p> <p>ALLELUIA (Lowe) 481</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. w/ refrain</p> <p>I SURRENDER ALL 754 RIFTED ROCK 689</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. w/ repeat & refrain</p> <p>[In the cross alone] 734 [May the LORD respond] 62</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. 3 3 7.</p> <p>MICHAEL 747</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. 3 3 7. 3 3 7.</p> <p>[Hallelujah! Praise Jehovah!] 468</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. 4 4 4 4 7. 8 7. 6 6.</p> <p>MEIN HERZ DICHTET LIED 137</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. 4 4 7. 4 4 7.</p> <p>MEIN LICHT UND HEIL 84</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. 4 4. 8 8.</p> <p>WAS GOTT TUT 636</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. 4 7.</p> <p>[Come, ye souls] 565 CORONAE 1041 LIBERA NOS 936 ST. AUSTIN 875</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 7. 8 7. 4 7. w/ repeat</p> <p>BEACH SPRING 562</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">8 6. 8 6. 6.</p> <p>ASBURY 166 HAD I TEN THOUSAND 175</p>		

Index of Meters

BRADBURY (Bradbury) 613	8 7. 8 7. 8 7. w/ repeat [My soul waits] 196	8 7. 8 7. 8 7. 8 7. iambic THE CHURCH'S DESOLATION 587 THE WORD OF GOD 591
BRYN CALFARIA 952		
CAERSALEM 267		
CALVARY (Stanley) 390	8 7. 8 7. 8 7. 4 6 7.	
CWM RHONDDA 649	HERR, HOR WAS ICH 15	
HELMSLEY 835	HERR, MEIN GOTT, WENN ICH 452	
LAUDA ANIMA (Andrews) 312		8 7. 8 7. 8 7. 8 7. w/ refrain PRAISE JEHOVAH 475
LAUDA ANIMA (Goss) 310	8 7. 8 7. 8 7. 7.	
[Mighty Lord, extend] 847	DIVINUM MYSTERIUM 909	8 7. 8 7. 8 7. 8 7. w/ repeat ALL THE WAY (Lowry) 410
WESTMINSTER ABBEY 836		
8 7. 8 7. 5 5. 5 6. 7.	8 7. 8 7. 8 7. 8 7.	
ICH LIEB DICH, HERR 50	ARWELFA 1008	8 7. 8 7. 8 7. 8 7 7 7.
8 7. 8 7. 6 6. 6 6 7.	AUSTRIAN HYMN 288, 508	DER HERR ERHOR DICH 61
EIN' FESTE BURG 678, 679	BABE OF BETHLEHEM 890	DER HERR IST KÖNIG 296
GLORIA IN EXCELSIS (Elliott) . . 330	BABYLON IS FALLEN 842	ES WOLL UNS GOTT 621
	BEECHER 622	
8 7. 8 7. 6 6. 7 7.	BLAENWERN 105	8 7. 8 7. 8 8.
LÖWEN, LASST EUCH 1024	CAIRNS 344	EISENACH 983
YAHWEH TO MY LORD 338	[Call Jehovah your salvation] . . 279	
	CALON LÂN 261	8 7. 8 7. 8 8 8 7.
8 7. 8 7. 7 7.	CONSTANCE 673	ACH GOTT VOM HIMMEL 35
ALL SAINTS (Darmstadt) 777	CONVERSE 713	ALLEIN GOTT IN DER HÖH' . . 513
GODESBURG 778	DIETRICH 289	AUS TIEFER NOT 415
IRBY 921	DINIWEIDRWYDD 9	BEWAHR MICH, GOTT 46
UNSCHER HERSCHER 507	DISCIPLE 281, 802	DANKET DEM HERREN 319
	EBENEZER 669	DIE FEIND HABEN MICH 412
8 7. 8 7. 7 7. w/ Hallelujahs and repeat	EDINBURGH 266	ES IST DAS HEIL 1047
HARWELL 821	EIFIONYDD 940	HERR, SCHAFF MIR RECHT . . . 82
	EXALTATION (Mackenzie) 286	ICH TRAU AUF GOTT 34
8 7. 8 7. 7 7. 7 7.	GREENSLEEVES 902	MIT FREUDEN ZART 509
[We will sing Your love] 272	HERMON (Pilcher) 299	MIT RECHTEM ERNST 329
	HÖHEN 151	NAOMTHA 450
8 7. 8 7. 7 7. 8 8.	HOLY MANNA 539	NUN FREUT EUCH 353, 576, 1048
AINSI QU'ON OIT LE CERF 129, 871	[How deep the Father's love] . . . 733	VOR BÖSEN MENSCHEN 1051
MAGYAR 641	HYFRYDOL 726, 873	WÄR' GOTT NICHT MIT UNS . . 394
	HYMN TO JOY 553	WAS TROSTT DENN DU 163
8 7. 8 7. 7 8. 7 4.	[I Believe in God the Father] . . . 1088	WIE NUN, IHR HERRN 182
CHRIST LAG IN TODESBANDEN 974	IN BABILONE 357, 761	
	[In Your wrath] 115	8 7. 8 7. 8 8. 7 7.
8 7. 8 7. 8 7 7.	JEFFERSON 1016	BACHOFEN 1050
TYDDYN LLWYN 119	KELBY 1000	ERMUNTRE DICH 856
	LONG OAKS 108	JESU, MEINES LEBENS LEBEN . 968
8 7. 8 7. 8 7 7. 8 7 7.	LUX EOI 984	WERDE MUNTER 525
SOLLT ICH MEINEM GOTT 682	[May the grace] 1128	
	MEAD HOUSE 423	8 7. 8 7. 8 8 7. 8 8 7.
8 7. 8 7. 8 7.	NETTLETON 681	AN WASSERFLÜSSEN BABYLON 960
BONNIE 1030	O MEIN JESU, ICH MUSS 953	
DULCE CARMEN 969	OMNI DIE (Trier) 999	8 7. 8 7. 8 8 7. 10 8 10.
[Glory be to God the Father] . . . 547	ÖRAN NA PRASAICH 106	AN WASSERFLÜSSEN BABYLON 1118
KENSINGTON NEW 284	PALMYRA (Bradshaw) 243	
NEW MALDEN 852	PLEADING SAVIOR 709	8 7. 8 7. 8 8. 8 7.
PANGE LINGUA 762	PORBA HULLOCK 177	CANAAN (Bailey) 83
PICARDY 863	REX GLORIAE 1002	
QADOSH 492	RIPLEY 467	8 7. 8 8. w/ refrain [O LORD Most High] 26
REGENT SQUARE 920	RUSTINGTON 832	
RHUDDLAN 597	SANCTUS 494	8 8.
SICILIAN MARINERS 620	SELIG DIE IHR 315	[Good God, unlock Your magazines] 161
TANGNEFEDD 150	SHANTY 328	
UNSCHER HERSCHER 232	SONS OF SORROW 107	8 8. 4 6. w/ refrain VI LOFVE DIG, O STORE GUD . 516
URBS BEATA 1027	TANYMARIAN 1007	
	TRIUMPH 204	
	VESPER HYMN 1058	
	WALTON 672	
	ZÁLOGÁT ADTAD 1004	

Index of Meters

<p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 6 6 . 8 8 .</p> <p>GETHSEMANE altered 256</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 6 6 . 8 8 . 6 6 .</p> <p>TORSTEN 228</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 6 . 8 8 .</p> <p>GROSS IST DER HERR 148</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 6 . 8 8 6 .</p> <p>ADVENT (Plymouth) 191 KOMMT HER ZU MIR 647</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 6 . 8 8 6 . w/ repeat</p> <p>ARIEL 500</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 7 . 4 4 7 .</p> <p>EIL HERR, MEIN GOTT 217 ICH RUF ZU DIR 384 IN DICH HAB ICH 97</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 7 7 .</p> <p>HAMPTON (Penney) 58</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 7 7 . 8 8 . 7 7 .</p> <p>A DIEU MA VOIX J'AY 237</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 7 8 .</p> <p>JESUS CHRISTUS UNSER HEILAND 765</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 7 . D</p> <p>GRIM DEATH 963 STABAT MATER 962</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 7 . 8 8 7 . 2 2 . 4 4 . 4 8 .</p> <p>WIE SCHÖN LEUCHTET 858</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 7 . 8 8 7 . 8 8 7 . 8 8 7 .</p> <p>QUE DIEU SE MONSTRE 209</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 7 . 8 8 7 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 12 8 .</p> <p>HERZLICH LIEB HAB' ICH DICH 610</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . iambic</p> <p>O MENSCH SIEH 381 VERGEEF, O HEER 269</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . trochaic</p> <p>DIES IRAE (plainchant) 874</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . w/ alleluias</p> <p>GELOBT SEI GOTT 981 O FILII ET FILIAE 982 VICTORY 992</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . 4 .</p> <p>LAW 1 1053 LAW 2 712</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . 4 7 . w/ refrain</p> <p>RESONET IN LAUDIBUS 930</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . 5 .</p> <p>BONIFACE 615</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 8 5 . w/ refrain</p> <p>[To live is Christ] 813</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 8 6 .</p> <p>DEN STORE HVIDE FLOK 1019 GWYNETH 118</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 8 6 . 8 8 8 . 8 6 .</p> <p>DILYS 343</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 8 7 . w/ kyrie</p> <p>DIES SIND DIE HEILGEN 1081</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . 7 .</p> <p>GREENWELL 751 QUEM PASTORES 938</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . 7 7 .</p> <p>DIE ERD UND WAS SICH 78</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 8 . 7 . 8 8 8 . 7 .</p> <p>MALEDICTION 584</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 8 8 . dactylic</p> <p>CHARSON 368</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 8 8 . iambic</p> <p>ALL OF A MAY 588 ALSTONE 883 AMANDA 273 ANDERNACH 361 BECKER MAGNIFICAT 1099 BOURBON 33 BRYNTEG 268 CALVISIUS 453 CHESTER (Billings) 348 CHRIST'S APPEARING 925 CHRISTMAS BELLS 895 CHRISTUM WIR SOLLEN 933 CHURCH TRIUMPHANT 827 [Come, sinners, view] 958 COMMANDMENTS (Church) 583 CONDITOR ALME 862 COUTANCES 1013 CROMER 496 DANBY 1017 DANIEL 364 DEEP HARMONY (Parker) 371 DEO GRACIAS 937, 939 DER TAG BRICHT AN 8 DID YOU KNOW? 928 DUKE STREET 221 EIGHTH MODE MELODY 1061 ELTHAM 578 ERHALT UNS, HERR 643, 721 FREUEN WIR UNS 52 [From all that dwell] 557 GERMANY 787 GOD IS ASCENDED 994 GOD'S FAVOR 408 GONFALON ROYAL 1018 GUILSBOROUGH 112</p>	<p>HAGERSTOWN 197 HAMBURG 955 HEREFORD (Wesley) 1012 HERONGATE 745 HERR JESU CHRIST DICH ZU 511 HERR JESUS CHRIST, MEIN'S LEBENS 732 HIDING PLACE 568 [If I can speak] 742 LAUREL 993 LEIGHTON 60 LLEDROD 817 LODSWORTH 347 MACH'S MIT MIR, GOTT 93 MARTIN (Hughes) 375 MELITA 601 MELROSE (Maker) 803 MENDON 788 NURNBERG 369 O HEILAND, REISS 859 O HEILIGE DREIFALTIGKEIT 484 O WALY WALY 130 OLD 100TH 304, 1076 PLAISTOW 585 PUER NOBIS 446 RETREAT 779 ROCKINGHAM 464 ROUEN 861 RUSSIA 380 SAXONY 94 SINGET MIT FREUDEN UNSERM GOTT 250 SOLOTHURN 443 SONG 5 378 SONG 34 810 SPLENDOR PATERNAE 1010 ST. BARTHOLOMEW 297 ST. GREGORY 111 [Strong Son of God] 804 TENDER THOUGHT 444 THE KING'S MAJESTY 945 [Triumphant Jesus] 980 TRURO 816, 881 TYRANT HEROD 133 UFFINGHAM 652 VENI, CREATOR SPIRITUS 1005 VERBUM SUPERNUM 141 VOM HIMMEL HOCH 922 WALTHAM 896 WAREHAM (Knapp) 432 WARRINGTON 437 WELLS 1003 WER NICHT SITZT 1 WER WIRD, HERR 43 WESLEY 442 WHEN JESUS WEPT 961 WINCHESTER NEW 946 WINDHAM 619 [With all my voice] 455 WO GOTT ZUM HAUS 404</p> <p style="text-align: center;">8 8 . 8 8 . trochaic</p> <p>AE FOND KISS 424 DEIRDRE 794 TRYGGARE KAN INGEN VARA 654</p>
---	--	--

Index of Meters

<p>8 8 . 8 8 . w/ alleluia</p> <p>GELOBET SEIST DU 469</p> <p>ICH WILL VERFUNDGEN 68</p> <p>FROHLODT MIT FREUD 146</p> <p>LASST UNS ERFREUEN 551, 975</p> <p>ERSCHIENEN IST 991</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . w/ refrain</p> <p>[All Earth to Him] 70</p> <p>[My hope is built] 219</p> <p>FUNDAMENTUM 684</p> <p>HE LEADETH ME 753</p> <p>ROYAL PROCLAMATION 844</p> <p>THE SOLID ROCK 685</p> <p>'EVER AND AYE 436</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . w/ repeat</p> <p>[Be Thou, O God] 179</p> <p>BRIDGEWATER 664</p> <p>COWPER 767</p> <p>INVITATION 611</p> <p>[Jesus, faithful Friend] 741</p> <p>LOVING KINDNESS 499</p> <p>PARK STREET 489</p> <p>SUSSEX CAROL 898</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . w/ repeat & refrain</p> <p>SOVEREIGNTY 519</p> <p>8 8 8 . 8 8 .</p> <p>ANDRE 422</p> <p>BACA 421</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 8 . 4 .</p> <p>GOSPEL TRUMPET 824</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 6 . 8 6 . w/ refrain</p> <p>THE LOVE OF GOD 520</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 6 . 8 8 . w/ repeats</p> <p>[O LORD Most High] 25</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 7 . 8 7</p> <p>QUI EN LA GARDE DU HAUT 277</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 .</p> <p>ALL EHR UND LOB 512</p> <p>CEREMONY CAROL 926</p> <p>CREATION 72</p> <p>CREDO 406</p> <p>DAS ALTE JAHR VERGANGEN 275</p> <p>DAS NEUGEBORNE KINDELEIN 854</p> <p>DAVID'S HARP 559</p> <p>FOLKINGHAM 839, 843</p> <p>LEICESTER 577</p> <p>MELITA 259</p> <p>SLUMBER 728</p> <p>SOLI DEO 533</p> <p>ST. CATHERINE (Hemy) 1029</p> <p>ST. CHRYSOSTOM 575</p> <p>ST. MARK 373</p> <p>ST. PETERSBURG 727</p> <p>STELLA 693</p>	<p>VATER UNSER 495</p> <p>VENI CREATOR 451</p> <p>VENI EMMANUEL 880</p> <p>8 8 8 . 8 8 8 .</p> <p>ACH HERR 293</p> <p>DRESDEN 383</p> <p>PEN UCHA 295</p> <p>PLAYFORD 50 156</p> <p>VERNON 771</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 6 6 .</p> <p>MACHT HOCH DIE TÜR 882</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 8 .</p> <p>KIRKEN DEN ER ET 1026</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . dactylic</p> <p>DÔL MAELGWYN 644</p> <p>TREWEN 724</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . iambic</p> <p>BUCKLEBURY 321</p> <p>DELIVER ME 183</p> <p>DONELSON 67</p> <p>EUCHARIST (Kou) 617</p> <p>FOURTH MODE MELODY 195</p> <p>GONDOLAN 571</p> <p>[In Christ alone] 691</p> <p>JERUSALEM (Parry) 462</p> <p>LAMB OF GOD 957</p> <p>[Let God arise] 211</p> <p>[LORD, hear my prayer] 308</p> <p>MERTHYR TYDFIL 124</p> <p>MISERERE 157</p> <p>[O give the LORD] 342</p> <p>SAGINA 708</p> <p>SOCIAL BAND 309</p> <p>ST. PATRICK 794</p> <p>THE PARTING GLASS 241</p> <p>TRAMLIN 570</p> <p>WEXFORD CAROL 894</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . trochaic</p> <p>SCHMÜCKE DICH 758</p> <p>VERWALTEN 1135</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . w/ repeat</p> <p>ADDISON'S 270</p> <p>BEFORE THE THRONE 690</p> <p>DEYO 113</p> <p>GREENWICH 225</p> <p>MONTAGUE 246</p> <p>[Our God in all things] 549</p> <p>SCHENECTADY 356</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 . 8 8 .</p> <p>WIR GLAUBEN ALL 1087</p> <p>8 8 . 8 8 . 9 9 .</p> <p>SIFFLOTE 445</p> <p>8 8 9 . 8 8 9 .</p> <p>MON AME EN DIEU 194</p>	<p>8 8 . 9 9 8 .</p> <p>HOW LONG, O LORD 39</p> <p>JUSQUES À QUAND 38</p> <p>8 8 . 9 9 . 8 8 . 8 8 .</p> <p>DEBA CONTRE NES DEBATEURS 109</p> <p>8 9 8 . 8 9 8 . 6 6 4 . 8 8 .</p> <p>WACHET AUF 857</p> <p>8 10 . 8 8 .</p> <p>ALLIANCE 6</p> <p>9 6 . 9 6 . w/ refrain</p> <p>[Hear my prayer, O LORD] 265</p> <p>9 6 . 9 6 . 9 6 . 9 6 .</p> <p>O DIEU, LA GLOIRE QUI 202</p> <p>9 8 . 8 9 .</p> <p>RANDOLPH 1131</p> <p>9 8 . 8 9 . w/ refrain</p> <p>GOD BE WITH YOU 1130</p> <p>9 8 . 9 8 .</p> <p>O DIEU, DONNE-MOY DELIVRANCE 1082</p> <p>SPIRITUS VITAE 340</p> <p>ST. CLEMENT 1052</p> <p>WONDROUS BOOK 88</p> <p>9 8 . 9 8 . 6 6 5 . 6 6 5 .</p> <p>RESVEILLEZ VOUS CHACUN 102</p> <p>9 8 . 9 8 . 8 8 .</p> <p>NEUMARK 667</p> <p>NIELSEN 138</p> <p>O DASS ICH TAUSEND (Dretzel) 1049</p> <p>O DASS ICH TAUSEND (König) 730, 1127</p> <p>9 8 . 9 8 . 8 9 . 8 9 .</p> <p>PRIERE APRÈS LE REPAS 1133</p> <p>PRIERE AVANT LE REPAS 1132</p> <p>9 8 . 9 8 . 9 8 .</p> <p>QUELLE EST CETTE 868</p> <p>9 8 . 9 8 . 9 8 . 9 8 .</p> <p>RENDEZ À DIEU 358, 775</p> <p>9 8 9 . 9 8 6 .</p> <p>REVENGE-MOY, PREN LA 131</p> <p>9 9 . 8 8 . 8 8 .</p> <p>O PASTEUR D'ISRAEL, ESCOUTE 245</p> <p>9 9 . 8 8 . 9 .</p> <p>CHANTEZ À DIEU 294</p>
---	--	---

Index of Meters

9 9 9. anapestic	10 10. 10 10. iambic	10 11. 11 10 4.
TRIDON 305	ADORO TE DEVOTE 773	LE FOL MALIN EN SON 40
9 9. 9 9.	AUCA 737	10 11. 11 11. w/ refrain
SAINT-SAËNS 51	BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY 439	JUDAS MACCABEUS 976
9 9. 9 9. w/ refrain	BREWER 53	11 8. 11 8.
MOODY (Towner) 695	CHILTON FOLIAT 377	THE LONE PILGRIM 326
9 9 9. 10.	CRUCIFER 826	11 8. 11 8. 5. 9 9. 6 7. 5.
NORTHRIGHT 200	DIEU EST REGNANT 719	GOTT SEI GELOBET 786
9 9. 10 9.	EVENTIDE (Monk) 1056	11 8. 11 8. 11 8. 11 8.
RAMAH WEeping 929	FARLEY CASTLE 31	BE JOYFUL IN GOD 264
9 9. 10 10.	LONGWOOD (Barnby) 720	GOSPEL LIBERTY 325, 327
OSTERGAARD 701	MARGARET (Roberts) 374	ZION'S PILGRIM 688
9 9. 11 10. w/ kyrie	NATIONAL HYMN 671	11 8. 11 9. w/ refrain
NUN BITTEN WIR 1009	PRINCESS EUGENIE 707	VILLE DU HAVRE 717
9 10. 9 9. w/ refrain	PURSUIT 54	11 9. 11 9.
BLESSED ASSURANCE 687	SONG 4 370	FREE SCOTLAND FOREVERMORE
9 10. 10 8.	SONG 12 30 339
SHERWOOD 42	SONG 22 505	11 10. 11 10.
10 4. 6 6. 6 6. 10 4.	THE BLACK DECREE 184	[Come, ye disconsolate] 567
UNIVERSAL PRAISE 535	WOODLANDS 1097	ANCIENT OF DAYS 229
10 4. 10 4. 10 10.	10 10. 10 10. 8 4.	CONSOLATOR 566
SANDON 387	DONNE 590	DONNE SECOURS, SEIGNEUR . 37
YATTENDON 11 650	SO GIEBST DU 21	FOREST HILL 126
10 6. 10 6. 8 8. 8 6.	10 10 10. 10 10.	HIGHWOOD 214
ALL IS WELL 680	GEDACKT 128	INTERCESSOR 213, 791
10 6. 11 7. 11 7. 10 6.	OR PEUT BIEN DIRE 396	STAR IN THE EAST (Hickok) . . . 872
A TOY, Ô DIEU 392	10 10. 10 10. 10 10.	WATER OF LIFE 563
10 8. 8 8. 10.	CHELSEA (Goss) 670	11 10. 11 10. w/ refrain
O HEILIGER GEIST 1011	FINLANDIA 648	FAITHFULNESS 1035
10 8. 10 8. 8 8. 10 8.	N. I. B. 334	HOW GREAT THOU ART 552
[O church, arise] 840	OR SUS, TOUS HUMAINS 144	TIDINGS 314, 801
10 9. 10 9. trochaic	OXENBRIDGE 350	11 10. 11 10. 11 10.
BOWERSBURN 367	RAVENDALE (Wilson) 185	OAKWOOD 19
10 10.	SONG 1 759	11 10. 11 10. 11 10. 11 10.
EASTER SKIES 210	SYMPHONY 154	SALVUM FAC 255
SONG 46 418	YORKSHIRE 104	11 10. 11 10. 11 10. 11 10. w/ repeat
10 10 10. w/ alleluia	10s, 16 lines	CANTIQUE DE NOEL 907
ENGELBERG 833, 834	JESAIA, DEM PROPHETEN 483	11 11. 10 10. 11 11.
SINE NOMINE 1031	10 10. 10 10. 11 11.	ESTANS ASSIS AUX RIVES 440
10 10 10. w/ refrain	ZION (Harmonia) 320	11 11. 10 10. 11 11. 10 10.
CENÉDIUS 784	10 10. 11 11.	O BIENHEUREUX CELUI DON'T 98
10 10. 10 6.	OLD 104TH (EH) 155	11 11. 11 5.
FAITH (Moyer) 746	HANOVER (Croft) 529	CHRISTE SANCTORUM 542
10 10. 10 10. dactylic	HOUGHTON 318	COELITES PLAUDANT 763
SLANE 612	LAUDATE DOMINUM 476	DIVA SERVATRIX 763
	STANLEY BEACH 164	HEROISM 657
	10 10. 12 8.	HERZLIEBSTER JESU 959
	GABRIEL'S MESSAGE 869	ISTE CONFESSOR (Rouen) 764
	10 11. 10 11. 11 10. 11 10.	11 11. 11 11.
	POURQUOI FONT BRUIT 5	BUILDING 27
	10 11. 11 10.	
	J' AIME MON DIEU 352	
	RESURRECTION (Gould) 979	

Index of Meters

<p>CRADLE SONG 914 EXPOSTULATION 224 EXPRESSION 20 FOUNDATION 645 GLOUCESTERSHIRE WASSAIL 85 GORDON 752 I LOVE THEE 699 MUELLER 913 OSCEOLA 223 PROVIDENCIA 989 RADWELL 290 SPRING PLACE 134 ST. DENIO 543 STERLING 45</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">11 12. 12 10.</p> <p>NICÆA 510</p> <p style="text-align: center;">12 9. 12 9.</p> <p>ELFAKER 64 NEW CONCORD 63</p> <p style="text-align: center;">12 10. 12 10.</p> <p>ÜTTINGEN 537</p> <p style="text-align: center;">12 11. 12 11.</p> <p>KREMSER 1042 STREETS OF LAREDO 22</p> <p style="text-align: center;">12 11. 12 11. 12 11. 12 11.</p> <p>CHESED 322 [Now unto Jehovah] 89 THE ASH GROVE 316, 1043</p> <p style="text-align: center;">12 12 5.</p> <p>[Open unto us] 526</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">12 12. 12 12.</p> <p>GORPHENWYD 287</p> <p style="text-align: center;">12 12. 12 12. 12 12.</p> <p>CRAIG Y TYLE 335</p> <p style="text-align: center;">12 12. 13 13. 13 13.</p> <p>DU SEIGNEUR LES BONTEZ . . . 666</p> <p style="text-align: center;">13 13. 13 13. 13 13.</p> <p>THAXTED 490</p> <p style="text-align: center;">14 14. 4 7 8.</p> <p>LOBE DEN HERREN 497</p> <p style="text-align: center;">14 14. 14 14.</p> <p>SECOND MODE MELODY 876</p> <p style="text-align: center;">14 14. 14 15.</p> <p>SHEEN 527</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">11 11. 11 11. w/ refrain</p> <p>[To God be the glory] 504 HIDING IN THEE 694 JUDEA (Billings) 891 RACHIE 220</p>		

Index of Canons

All Praise to Thee, My God	1061	In the Fish for Three Days Buried	569	Shalom, My Friends	1125
Alleluia! Born Is the King	887	Jesus Is King	837	Sing Hosanna	949
By the Waters of Babylon	438	John 3:16	970	We Thank You	1032
Darkness Disappeareth	879	Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now	993	What If Nations Rage and Fret? .	301
Father, I Adore You	815	Psalm 117 (Erb)	354	When Jesus Wept	961
Gloria Round	1072	Psalm 134 (Erb)	429	You Are My Hiding Place	704
God Is Working His Purpose Out	819	Search Me, O God	447	You Shall Love the LORD	1080
I Am Hated, Lord, by Those	186	See, Thy King Cometh	885		

Index of Fuging Tunes

Along the Banks Where Babel's .	439	Let Sinners Take Their Course . .	173	Sing to the Lord Jehovah's Name	291
And Must This Body Die	658	Lord, What a Thoughtless Wretch	225	The Babe in Bethlehem's Manger	889
Arise, My Soul, Arise	768	My Thoughts That Often Mount .	656	The Day Is Past and Gone	1055
Before Thee Let My Cry Come . .	380	O Christ, You Walked the Road . .	941	The LORD, the Only God, Is Great	149
Father, I Wait before Thy Throne	814	Oh, Let My Name Engraven	611	'Tis by Thy Strength	203
Forgive Me Now, O Lord	365	Oh, Sing a New Song to the LORD	298	When Zion's Fortunes GOD	402
Great Shepherd of Thine Israel . .	246	On Christ, the Solid Rock	684	While Shepherds Watched	888
Hark! How the Gospel Trumpet .	824	Praise the God of Israel	482	Who Shall the Lord's Elect	664
He Which Soweth Sparingly . . .	1092	Praise Ye the LORD, Praise Ye . . .	356	Why Should Vain Mortals?	657
In You, O LORD, I Refuge Take . .	96	Sanctus (Kou)	1103	Word and Water, Bread and Wine	767
Let Every Creature Join	473	Save Me, O God, the Swelling . .	212	Ye Choirs of New Jerusalem	825

Index of Prose Scripture Settings

Numbers 6:24-26	1126	Psalm 117	354, 355	Habakkuk 2:20	530
Deuteronomy 6:5	1080	Psalm 121	385	Malachi 3:10	1091
Psalm 4	11	Psalm 122	389	Matthew 5:1-10	675
Psalm 12	36	Psalm 125	398	Matthew 5:3-12	674
Psalm 24	76	Psalm 127	407, 405	Matthew 6:9-13	1107, 1108
Psalm 29	91	Psalm 131	420	Luke 1:46-55	1095, 1096
Psalm 48:1-2	147	Psalm 133	426	Luke 11:2-4	1109, 1110
Psalm 51:10-12	1062	Psalm 134	429	Luke 2:29-32	1120, 1122
Psalm 51:17-19a	1063	Psalm 145:10-13	465	Luke 7:21	1093
Psalm 57:9-11	178	Psalm 149	477	2 Corinthians 9:6-7	1092
Psalm 82	252	Psalm 150	479	Colossians 1:15-20	502
Psalm 95:6-7	538	Ecclesiastes 11:1-2	1094	Revelation 7:12	1079

Index of Scripture Settings (besides Psalms)

Genesis 28:20-22	782	Isaiah 12:2-6	496	Luke 1:68-79	1116, 1117, 1118, 1119
Exodus 15:1-18	830	Isaiah 38:10-20	644	Luke 2:14	1073
Exodus 15:1-19, 21	831	Isaiah 40:28-31	705	Luke 2:29-32	1120, 1121, 1122, 1123
Exodus 20:2-17	1082, 1083	Lamentations 3:19-26	653	Luke 7:21	1093
Numbers 6:24-26	1126, 1127	Jonah 2:1-9	569	Luke 11:2-4	495, 1109, 1110
Deuteronomy 6:5	1080	Habakkuk 3:17-19	1045	John 3:16	970
Deuteronomy 32:1-14	570	Habakkuk 2:20	530	1 Corinthians 13	742
Deuteronomy 32:15-43	571	Malachi 3:10	1091	2 Corinthians 9:6-7	1092
1 Samuel 2:1-10	501	Matthew 5:1-10	675	2 Timothy 2:11-13	532
Ecclesiastes 11:1-2	1094	Matthew 5:3-12	674, 676	Philippians 1:19-25	813
Isaiah 2:2-5	848	Matthew 6:9-13	1107, 1108, 1111	Philippians 2:5-11	834
Isaiah 8:13-22	808	Luke 1:46-55	1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099	Colossians 1:15-20	502
Isaiah 9:2-7	867			Jude 24, 25	1127

Index of Titles (and First Lines where different)

A Boy Was Born in Bethlehem	917	Arise, My Soul, Arise LENOX	768
A Child's Christmas Carol	928	Arise, My Soul, Arise! SOUMI	769
A Debtor to Mercy Alone	724	Arise, O LORD! O God, Lift Up	31
A Lamb Goes Uncomplaining Forth	960	Arm of the Lord, Awake, Awake!	817
A Malediction	584	As Deer Long	128
A Mighty Fortress Is Our God (Bach)	679	As the Deer	634
A Mighty Fortress Is Our God (Schütz)	678	As the Disciples, When Thy Son Had Left Them	763
A Virgin Conceived	891	As the Hart, about to Falter	129
Abide with Me— Fast Falls the Eventide	1056	As the Hart Longs	130
About the Wicked and His Sin	110	As with Gladness Men of Old	924
Agnus Dei (Massbok)	1115	Assess Me, LORD, and Find Me Pure	82
Agnus Dei (Merbecke)	1114	At the Cross, Her Station GRIM DEATH	963
Agnus Dei (Tallis)	1112	At the Cross, Her Station STABAT MATER	962
Ah, Holy Jesus, How Hast Thou Offended	959	At the Lamb's High Feast SALZBURG	757
Ah, Jesus Lord, Thy Love to Me	728	At the Lamb's High Feast SONNE DER	756
Alas! and Did My Savior Bleed?	964	At the Name of Jesus	838
All Authority and Power	852	Author of Life Divine	770
All Christians Who Have Been Baptized	1048	Awake, My Soul, in Joyful Lays	499
All Creatures of Our God and King	551	Away in a Manger CRADLE SONG	914
All Earth to Him Her Homage Brings	70	Away in a Manger MUELLER	913
All Glory Be to God Alone	512		
All Glory Be to God on High	513	Babylon Is Fallen	842
All Glory, Laud, and Honor	948	Baptized into Thy Name Most Holy	1049
All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name! CORONATION	517	Be Exalted, O God	178
All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name! DIADEM	518	Be Merciful to Me, O God (Ps. 51 Koyzis)	157
All Heaven Waits	829	Be Merciful to Me, O God (Ps. 51 Leithart)	158
All Mankind Fell in Adam's Fall	578	Be Merciful to Me, O God (Ps. 56)	174
All My Heart This Night Rejoices	918	Be Not Far Off, for Grief Is Near	71
All My Hope on God Is Founded	747	Be Not, O Be Not Silent Still	256
All My Life, My Maker	81	Be Still, My Soul	648
All People Hearken, and Give Ear	152	Be Swift, O LORD, to Set Me Free!	217
All People That on Earth Do Dwell	304	Be Thou My Vision	612
All Peoples, Clap Your Hands	143	Be Thou, O God, Exalted High	179
All Praise Be to the LORD My Rock	460	Be with Me, Lord	652
All Praise to Christ	531	Because I Have Been Given Much	793
All Praise to Thee, for Thou, O King Divine	834	Because I Trust in You	458
All Praise to Thee, My God	1061	Because of You I Overcome	53
All Those Who Go Down to the Sea	326	Before the Lord We Bow	841
All Those Who in the Most High Dwell	277	Before the Throne	690
All Thy Works Shall Praise Thee	465	Before Thee Let My Cry Come Near	380
Alleluia (Kou)	850	Behold, bless the LORD	429
Alleluia! Alleluia!	984	Behold, how good and how pleasant	426
Alleluia, Alleluia! Give Thanks	785	Behold, How Very Good It Is	425
Alleluia! Born Is the King	887	Behold the Bridegroom Cometh	876
Alleluia! Sing for Joy	101	Behold the Host Arrayed in White	1019
Alleluia! Sing to Jesus!	1002	Behold the Lamb of God!	954
Alleluia! The Strife Is O'er	992	Behold! The Mountain of the LORD	848
All-Seeing Lord, Whose Power Unknown	449	Beneath the Blood-Stained Lintel	760
Along the Banks Where Babel's Current Flows	439	Beneath the Cross of Jesus	967
Along the Streams of Babylon, in Sadness	440	Benediction (Getty)	1129
Amazing Grace!	736	Benediction (Wilbur)	1128
Amazing Love	708	Benediction and Blessing	1127
Amen! Blessing and Glory	1079	Benedictus (Norris)	1116
Amidst Thy Wrath	117	Benedictus (Turle)	1117
And Can It Be That I Should Gain	708	Bless the LORD, O My Soul	311
And Must This Body Die	658	Blessed are the poor in spirit	674
And Now, O Father, Mindful of the Love	759	Blessed Assurance	687
And seeing the multitudes	675	Blessed be the Lord God (Norris)	1116
Angels, from the Realms of Glory	920	Blessed be the Lord God (Turle)	1117
Angels We Have Heard on High	892	Blessed City, Heavenly Salem	1027
Answer, Father, When I Call	10	Blessed Jesus, at Thy Word	600
Arise and Shine in Splendor	932	Blest Are the Contrite Hearts	676

Index of Titles

Blest Are They Whose Sins the LORD	99	Come! Vindicate Me, O My God!	133
Blest Be the God of Israel	1118	Come, Ye Disconsolate (Webbe)	566
Blest Be the Tie That Binds	1028	Come, Ye Disconsolate (Wilbur)	567
Blest Is Everyone Who Feels the LORD	409	Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain	973
Blest Is the Man Who Does Not Walk	1	Come, Ye Sinners, Poor and Needy	562
Blest Is the Man Who Feels the LORD	408	Come, Ye Souls by Sin Afflicted	565
Blest Is the Man Who, Fearing God	2	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come	1038
Blest Is the Man Whose Trespass Is Forgiven	98	Come, Ye That Love the Lord	544
Blest the Man That Feels Jehovah	410	Comfort, Comfort Ye My People	871
Break Forth, O Beauteous Heavenly Light	856	Commit Your Way to God the Lord	112
Brethren, We Have Met to Worship	539	Create in Me a Clean Heart, O God	1062
Brightest and Best of the Sons	872	Creator of the Stars of Night	862
Bring Ye All the Tithes	1091	Crown Him with Many Crowns	818
Broad Is the Road That Leads to Death	619	Darkness Disappeareth	879
Built on the Rock the Church Doth Stand	1026	Day of Judgment! Day of Wonders!	875
But Blessed Be the LORD	87	Day of Wrath	874
But from of Old, O God, You Are My Sovereign	229	Dear Lord and Father	581
But I Will Call on God	171	Deceit and Falsehood I Abhor	373
But Jeshurun Waxed Fat and Kicked	571	Deliver Me, O God, and Send	183
But, O Sovereign LORD, in Mercy	336	Divide Their Tongues, O Lord	170
But You Have Cast Us Off	136	Do Good to Your Servant, O LORD	368
By False Witnesses Convicted	107	Do Not Be Silent, God, or Unresponding	255
By River Courses Flowing Down	441	Do Not Withhold Your Mercy, LORD	124
By the Hand of Thy Might	64	Do You Speak Right Decrees, You Mute?	182
By the Waters of Babylon	438	Don't Be Distressed by Evil Men	113
Call Jehovah Your Salvation	279	Doxology	1076
Captain of Israel's Host	843	Earth Today Rejoices	931
Cast Thy Bread upon the Waters	1094	Echo Kyrie	1066
Chide Me, O LORD, No Longer	16	Enter Thy Courts, Thou Word of Life	360
Children of the Heavenly Father	654	Ere I Sleep	1059
Christ Arose	985	Eternal Father, Strong to Save	601
Christ, Exalted o'er the Angels	1000	Eternal Father, who commanded	1133
Christ has died	1134	'Ever and Aye	436
Christ Is Made the Sure Foundation	1030	Everyone Applaud!	145
Christ Is Risen, Christ Ascended	999	Except the LORD build the house (Erb)	407
Christ Jesus Lay in Death's Strong Bands	974	Except the LORD build the house (Reagan)	405
Christ, the Life of All the Living	968	Extol the LORD; Give Honor!	478
Christ the Lord Is Risen Again	972	Extol the LORD, O Zion	472
Christ the Lord Is Risen Today	971	Fairest Lord Jesus	555
Christ, We Do All Adore Thee	545	Faith of Our Fathers! Living Still	1029
Christ, Who Knows All His Sheep	706	Father, I Adore You	815
Christ, Whose Glory Fills the Skies	627	Father, I Know That All My Life	735
Christian, what do you believe?	1085	Father, I Wait before Thy Throne	814
Come, Bless the LORD	428	Father Most Holy	542
Come, Bless the LORD, His People	427	Father, We Thank Thee Who Hast Planted	775
Come, Christians, Join to Sing	534	Feed Your Children	1135
Come, Come, Ye Saints	680	Firm Was My Health	94
Come Down, O Love Divine	1014	Firmly I Believe	748
Come, Holy Ghost, God and Lord	1006	For All the Saints	1031
Come, Holy Ghost, Our Souls Inspire	1005	For God so loved the world	970
Come, Labor On	805	For if we have died with Him	532
Come, Let Us Join Our Cheerful Songs	493	For the Beauty of the Earth	556
Come, Let Us with Our Lord Arise	559	For Your Gift of God the Spirit	1007
Come, My Way, My Truth, My Life	772	For Your Own Name's Sake, O LORD	80
Come, O Thou Traveler Unknown	771	Forever Settled in the Heavens	371
Come, Sinners, View the Lamb of God	958	Forgive Me, Father!	591
Come, Thou Almighty King	536	Forgive Me Now, O Lord and God	365
Come, Thou Fount	681	Forgive Our Sins	589
Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus	873	Forth from Thy Courts, Thy Sacred Dwelling	202
Come, Thou Precious Ransom, Come	947		
Come to the Waters	563		

Index of Titles

Forth in Thy Name, O Lord, I Go	810	God of My Life, Look Gently Down	122
Forty Days and Forty Nights	943	God of Our Fathers	671
Franklin Agnus Dei	1113	God of Our Life	650
Franklin Gloria	1073	God of Vengeance, O Jehovah	288
Franklin Kyrie	1067	God Our Refuge Is and Strength	142
Franklin Sanctus	1102	God Rest Ye Merry, Gentlemen	911
Free Me, My God	184	God Send Us Men	803
From All That Dwell below the Skies	557	God Shall Arise and by His Might	209
From All Thy Saints in Warfare	1025	God Stands Amid the People	253
From Depths of Woe	415	God stands in the congregation	252
From East to West	861	God, That Madest Earth and Heaven	1060
From Every Stormy Wind that Blows	779	God, the LORD, a King Remaineth	284
From Glory to Glory Advancing	527	God, the LORD, from Whom Is Vengeance	286
From Heaven Above to Earth I Come	922	God the LORD Is King	303
From Heaven, O Praise the LORD	474	God the Lord Is Known in Judah	232
From My Youth Up, May Israel Say	413	God, Why Hast Thou Us Rejected	227
From the Depths My Prayer Ascendeth	417	God's Own Child, I Gladly Say It	1050
 		Gone Is the Bridegroom	670
Gabriel's Message Does Away	919	Good Christian Men, Rejoice	906
Gently, Gently Lay Your Rod	18	Good God, Unlock Your Magazines	161
Gently, Lord, O Gently Lead Us	655	Good People All	894
Give Ear, O Heavens! I Will Speak	570	Gracious LORD, Remember David	423
Give Ear, O LORD, to All My Thoughts	15	Great God, How Infinite Art Thou!	506
Give Me Jesus	602	Great God, Indulge My Humble Claim	197
Give Me the Wings of Faith to Rise	1020	Great God of Wonders!	519
Give Praise to God	533	Great Is the LORD and Greatly to Be Praised	147
Give Thanks to God, Rejoicing	324	Great Is the LORD! His Praise Is Great	148
Give the King Your Judgments	220	Great Is Thy Faithfulness	1035
Give to Our God Immortal Praise	437	Great Shepherd of Thine Israel	246
Give to the Winds Thy Fears	635	Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah	649
Give unto the LORD, O you mighty ones	91	 	
Gloria, gloria in excelsis Deo	1072	Had Not the LORD, May Israel Say	395
Gloria in Excelsis	1071	Hail Sovereign Love, That First Began	568
Gloria Patri (Meineke)	1075	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise	1001
Gloria Patri (Greatorex)	1074	Hail Thee, Festival Day!	995
Gloria Round	1072	Hail, Thou Once-Despised Jesus!	761
Glorify Thy Name	524	Hail to the Lord's Anointed	822
Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken	508	Hallelujah!	703
Glory Be to God the Father	547	Hallelujah, Praise Jehovah (Ps. 146 RIPLEY)	467
Glory to God in the highest	1073	Hallelujah! Praise Jehovah! (Ps. 146 Scottish)	468
God and Man at Table	784	Hallelujah! Praise Jehovah! (Ps. 148)	475
God Be in My Head (Davies)	795	Hallelujah! Praise the LORD (Ps. 135)	431
God Be in My Head (Nicholson)	796	Hallelujah! Praise the LORD (Ps. 150)	480
God Be with You Till (Tomer)	1130	Hallelujah! Raise, O Raise	346
God Be with You Till (Vaughan Williams)	1131	Halleluyah! Praise to God	1078
God, Bless and Pity Us	208	Happy Are They	739
God, Hear My Voice, Hear My Complaint	199	Happy Are Those Who with the Poor	126
God Himself Is with Us	514	Hark! A Thrilling Voice Is Sounding	864
God in the Great Assembly Stands	254	Hark! How the Gospel Trumpet Sounds!	824
God Is Ascended up on High	994	Hark! Ten Thousand Harps and Voices	821
God Is Great! Now Greatly Praise Him	150	Hark the Glad Sound!	884
God Is Love: His Mercy Brightens	714	Hark! The Herald Angels Sing	893
God Is My Strong Salvation	683	Hark! The Voice of Jesus Calling	802
God Is Our Refuge and Our Strength	140	Hark, the Voice of Love and Mercy	952
God Is Our Refuge in Distress	141	Hasten, O God, to My Rescue	216
God Is Working His Purpose Out	819	Have You Not Known? Have You Not Heard?	705
God Loveth the Righteous	223	He Is the Image	502
God Makes the Grass Grow	316	He Leadeth Me	753
God Moves in a Mysterious Way (Gillet)	632	He That Believes and Is Baptized	1051
God Moves in a Mysterious Way (Vos)	631	He Which Soweth Sparingly	1092
God, My King, Thy Might Confessing	463	He Who Would Valiant Be	789
God of Eternal Love	618	He Will Hold Me Fast	637

Index of Titles

He's Risen, He's Risen, Christ Jesus the Lord	989	I know not why God's wondrous grace	723
Hear How the LORD on Sinai's Mountain	1082	I Know That My Redeemer Lives	725
Hear Me, All You People, Hear	153	I Know Whom I Have Believed	723
Hear me when I call	11	I Lift My Soul, LORD	79
Hear My Prayer, O LORD	265	I Love the LORD because He Hears	353
Hear My Voice, O God	200	I Love the LORD, the Fount of Life	352
Hear My Words, O Gracious LORD	12	I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord	846
Hear Now My Prayer, O Lord	172	I Need Thee Every Hour	616
Hear, O Hear Me When I Cry Out	9	I Praise the King with All My Verses	138
Hear, O LORD, and Answer Me	263	I rejoice, for through your prayer	813
Hear, O LORD, My Urgent Prayer	14	I Said, "My Ways Now Let Me Guard"	118
Hear, O My People, What I Say	241	I Said, Must I Dwell at Death's Door?	644
Hear, O Smith of Heavens	624	I Said to God, "I Trust in You"	46
Hear the Royal Proclamation	844	I Sing My Savior's Wondrous Death	996
Hear This, All You People, Listen	151	I Sing the Mighty Power of God	550
Heed Me or I Die	615	I Sought the Lord, and Afterward I Knew	746
Help, LORD, Your Law the Godly Cease	37	I Surrender All	754
Hiding in Thee	694	I to the Hills Will Lift Mine Eyes	386
Hills of the North, Rejoice	860	I Trust, O Lord, Your Holy Name	97
Hold Thou My Hands!	593	I Wait for You	185
Holy Father, Hear My Cry	594	I Waited for the LORD	123
Holy God, We Praise Thy Name	486	I Waited Patiently for GOD	125
Holy God, We Praise Your Name	487	I Want Jesus to Walk with Me	604
Holy, Holy, Holy!	510	I Was Filled with Joy and Gladness	390
Holy! Holy! Holy!	1104	I was glad when they said to me	389
Holy Spirit, Ever Dwelling	1008	I Went to God's Temple	224
How Blest Are Those Who Fear the LORD	411	I Will Arise and Go to Jesus	599
How Blest, How Happy Is the Man	3	I Will Bless the LORD at All Times	105
How Blest the Man	127	I Will Declare You Answered Me	68
How Blest the Perfect in the Way	361	I Will Distribute in Triumph	190
How Bright These Glorious Spirits Shine!	663	I Will Extol Thee, LORD, on High	93
How Deep the Father's Love for Us	733	I will give thanks to You	178
How Firm a Foundation	645	I will lift up my eyes	385
How Great Thou Art	552	I Will Sing My Maker's Praises	682
How Long, O LORD, Will You Forget?	39	I Will Sing to Yahweh	830
How Long, O LORD, Wilt Thou Forget?	38	I'll Give You Praise, My God, O King	462
How Long Shall Thy Fierce Anger Burn?	228	I'll Lift My Voice, O LORD	92
How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings Fair	257	I'll Sing of Lovingkindness	307
How Lovely Is Your Dwelling	258	I'll Sing the Praises of the LORD	831
How Lovely, LORD of Hosts, to Me	259	If GOD Does Not Build Up the House	406
How Lovely Shines the Morning Star!	858	If God Had Not Been on Our Side	394
How Sweet and Awful Is the Place	766	If God Is on Our Side	666
How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds	700	If I Can Speak in Tongues of Fire	742
		If Thou But Suffer God to Guide Thee	667
I Am Hated, Lord, by Those	186	Immanuel's Land	662
I Am Not Skilled to Understand	751	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	543
I Asked the Lord That I Might Grow	583	In Bethlehem, Long Years Ago	928
I Believe in God the Father (Payton)	1088	In Christ Alone	691
I believe in God the Father (Soles)	1086	In Deep Distress I Oft Have Cried	383
I Bind unto Myself Today	794	In Every Time I'll Always Bless the LORD	104
I Call on GOD in My Distress	384	In God Alone My Soul Finds Rest	194
I Call with All My Heart	377	In God, My Faithful God	738
I Chased and Overtook My Enemies	54	In God Our Strength Let Us Rejoice	250
I Cried in Trouble to the LORD	382	In God the LORD I Put My Trust	34
I Cry Aloud, O LORD, to You	452	In Jesus' Name We Pray	755
I Cry Out, That God May Hear Me	237	In Judah's Land God's Name Is Known	234
I Greet Thee, Who My Sure Redeemer (Barnby)	720	In My Distress My Foes Came On	52
I Greet Thee, Who My Sure Redeemer (Genevan)	719	In Stature Grows	935
I Have Performed All That Is Right	374	In the Cross Alone I Glory	734
I Heard the Bells CHRISTMAS BELLS	895	In the Fish for Three Days Buried	569
I Heard the Bells WALTHAM	896	In the Hour of Trial	639
I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say	722	In the Rifted Rock I'm Resting	689

Index of Titles

In Thee Is Gladness	498	Let All the Stars in the Skies	929
In Times of Trouble, Call on Me	156	Let All the World in Every Corner Sing	535
In Times Past, LORD, You Showed Favor	261	Let All Things Now Living	1043
In You, O LORD, I Place My Trust	95	Let All Together Praise Our God	865
In You, O LORD, I Put My Trust	218	Let Christian Faith and Hope Dispel	665
In You, O LORD, I Refuge Claim	219	Let Every Creature Join	473
In You, O LORD, I Refuge Take	96	Let God Arise! His Enemies Be Gone	210
In Your Wrath and Hot Displeasure	115	Let God Arise in All His Might	211
Incarnate God!	278	Let Israel Now Say in Thankfulness	396
Is There Ambition in My Heart?	419	Let Shouts of Praise the Heavens Shake	422
Isaiah, Mighty Seer, in Days of Old	483	Let Sinners Take Their Course	173
It Came upon the Midnight Clear	905	Let This Be from the LORD	333
It Is a Gift Most Wonderful	745	Let Thy Blood in Mercy Poured	966
It Is Good to Sing Thy Praises	281	Let Us Love and Sing and Wonder	777
It is truly meet	1100b	Let Us with a Gladsome Mind	435
It Is Well	717	Let Your Heart be Broken	792
It's Good to Thank the LORD	282	Lift High the Cross	826
Jehovah, My God, on Thy Help I Depend	20	Lift Thy Head, O Zion, Weeping	641
Jehovah Reigns; Let Earth Be Glad	297	Lift Up Your Heads MACHT HOCH	882
Jehovah's Perfect Law	56	Lift Up Your Heads TRURO	881
Jehovah to My Lord Has Said	337	Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now	993
Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring	525	Lift Your Glad Voices	979
Jesus Calls Us	812	Like a River Glorious	749
Jesus Christ, Our Blessed Savior	765	Like Zion's Mountain Shall They Be	400
Jesus, Faithful Friend of Sinners	741	Like Zion's Steadfast Mount Are They	397
Jesus, Good above All Other	938	Lo! He Comes	836
Jesus, I Am Resting, Resting	692	Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming	900
Jesus Is King	837	Lo, Round the Throne	839
Jesus is Lord of all the earth	785	Long Ago and Far Away	930
Jesus Lives! Thy Terrors Now	990	Look, Ye Saints, the Sight Is Glorious	835
Jesus Lives, and So Shall I	740	Lord, Be Gracious, Gracious to Me	177
Jesus, Lover of My Soul	731	Lord, Bid Your Servant Go in Peace	1123
Jesus Loves Me	696	Lord, Dismiss Us with Your Blessing	620
Jesus, My Only Hope	598	Lord, Enthroned in Heavenly Splendor	936
Jesus, Priceless Treasure	646	Lord, have mercy (echo)	1066
Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me	625	Lord, have mercy (George)	1064
Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun	221	Lord, have mercy (Wilbur)	1067
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee	743	LORD, Hear My Prayer	308
Jesus, Thy Joy of Loving Hearts	788	LORD, Hear My Prayer and Let My Cry	309
Jesus, Thy Blood and Righteousness	787	LORD, How They Surge	7
Jesus, Thy Boundless Love	727	LORD, I Am Free from Lofty Heart or Eye	418
Jesus! What a Friend for Sinners!	726	Lord, in This Thy Mercy's Day	586
John 3:16	970	Lord Jesus Christ, Be Present Now	511
Joy to the World! The Lord Is Come	897	Lord Jesus, Think on Me	582
Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee	553	Lord, Keep Us Steadfast in Thy Word	643
Judah, the Home of God	233	Lord, Let Our Evening Prayer Ascend	1053
Judge Eternal, Throned in Splendor	597	LORD, Listen and Answer	264
Judge Me, O God, and Plead My Cause	132	LORD, my heart is not haughty	420
Kindle, Savior, in My Heart	608	LORD, Not to Us, O Not to Us	349
Kyrie (George)	1064	LORD, Our Lord, in All the Earth	23
Kyrie (Jordan)	1065	LORD, Our Lord, Thy Glorious Name	24
Kyrie (plainchant)	1068	LORD, Rebuke Me Not in Anger	116
Kyrie (Tallis 1)	1069	Lord, Should Rising Whirlwinds Tear	1037
Kyrie (Tallis 2)	1070	Lord, Teach Us How to Pray Aright	606
Lamb of God	957	LORD, the Nations Have Invaded	243
Lead Me, Lord	623	Lord, Thee I Love with All My Heart	610
Lead on, O King Eternal	853	LORD, Thou Hast Favor Shown Thy Land	262
Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence	863	Lord, Thou Hast Scourged Our Guilty Land	188
Let All the Earth Their Voices Raise	293	LORD, Thou Hast Searched Me	444
		Lord, What a Thoughtless Wretch	225
		Lord, Who May Dwell within Your House	44
		LORD, Who Shall Dwell within Your House?	43

Index of Titles

Lord, Who throughout These Forty Days	942	No Other Plea	698
Lord, You Have Been Our Dwelling Place	275	Not All the Blood of Beasts	716
LORD, You Have Searched Me, Heart and Soul	445	Not to Our Names, Thou Only Just and True	350
Love Divine, All Loves Excelling	622	Not unto Us, LORD, No, Not Us	351
Love of the Father	505	Not What My Hands Have Done OLD 25th	572
Low in the grave He lay	985	Not What My Hands Have Done (Wilbur)	573
		Now Bless the God of Israel	1119
Magnificat (Boyd)	1096	Now Is the Healing Time	585
Magnificat (Wesley)	1095	Now Let the Vault of Heaven Resound	975
Malediction	584	Now Let Us Call To Mind	236
Man of Sorrows! What a Name	965	Now, My Tongue, the Mystery Telling	762
Marvelous Grace	695	Now Praise We Christ, the Holy One	933
May God Bestow on Us His Grace	621	Now Rest Beneath Night's Shadow	1054
May God to Us Be Gracious	207	Now Shall My Inward Joys Arise	718
May Our God	1124	Now Thank We All Our God	1039
May the Grace of Christ	1128	Now the Day Is Over	1057
May the LORD Respond in Trouble	62	Now the King in Thy Strength	63
May the Mind of Christ My Savior	642	Now unto Jehovah	89
May the Peace of God	1129	Now with Joyful Exultation	289
May Thy Mercies Rest upon Me	366	Nunc Dimittis (plainchant)	1122
Mighty Lord, Extend Your Kingdom	847	Nunc Dimittis (Tallis)	1120
More Love to Thee	626		
Morning Has Broken	548	O All the Earth, in Joyful Shouts	205
My Anchor Holds	686	O All Ye Peoples, Bless Our God	206
My Cry and Prayer, O God, Attend	191	O Bread of Life from Heaven	780
My faith has found a resting place	698	O Bride of Christ, Rejoice!	870
My Faith Looks Up to Thee	750	O Brother Man, Fold to Your Heart	791
My God, My God, Come Hear My Plea	67	O Christ, Thou Lamb of God	1115
My God, My God, O Why Have You	69	O Christ, You Walked the Road	941
My Grieving Soul Revive, O Lord	363	O Church, Arise	840
My heart exults in Yahweh	501	O Clap Your Hands, You Peoples All	146
My Heart Has Found a Ready Theme	137	O Come, All Ye Faithful	904
My Heart Is Longing	707	O Come, Divine Messiah	878
My Heart Proclaims the One Who Sins	111	O Come, Let Us Joyfully Sing	290
My Heart, O God, Is Resolute!	329	O come, let us sing unto the LORD	292
My hope is built (Erb)	684	O Come, Let Us Worship	538
My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less	685	O Come, My Soul, Bless Thou the LORD	314
My Hope Is in the Lord	697	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel	880
My Jesus, I Love Thee	752	O Come with Thanks	358
My Lord in His Affliction	633	O Day of God, Draw Nigh	595
My Lord, You Have Examined Me	448	O Day of Rest and Gladness	561
My Misery and Homelessness	653	O Enter, Lord, Thy Temple	998
My People, Listen to My Words	238	O Give the LORD Whole-Hearted Praise	342
My Refuge Is the LORD of Love	33	O God, According to Thy Grace	159
My Savior and My King	139	O God, Forsake Me Not	607
My Savior God Is All My Light	84	O God, How Good Thou Art	226
My Song Forever Shall Record	270	O God, I Praise You	334
My Song Is Love Unknown	781	O God, in Mercy Look to Me	175
My Soul, Bless the LORD!	318	O God, Lend Me Your Ear	169
My Soul Does Magnify	1098	O God, Make Haste to Rescue Me	215
My soul doth magnify	1096	O God of All My Praise	332
My Soul for Your Salvation Yearns	370	O God of Bethel, by Whose Hand	782
My Soul, Now Bless Thy Maker!	313	O God of Earth and Altar	596
My Soul Now Magnifies the Lord	1099	O God of My Praise	335
My Soul Waits in Expectation	196	O God, Thou Faithful God	605
My Steadfast Heart, O God	331	O God, Thy Judgments Give the King	222
My Thoughts That Often Mount the Skies	656	O God, We Have Heard	134
My Voice to God Shall Rise	235	O God, We've Heard It with Our Ears	135
		O God, You Have Rejected Us	187
Near the Cross	715	O Gracious Lord, with Love Draw Near	617
Nearer, My God, to Thee	628	O Great God	807
No Other Gods	1083	O Hear My Prayer, LORD	457

Index of Titles

O Hear My Righteous Plea	47	O welcome, all ye noble saints	784
O Holy Night	907	O Wondrous Type! O Vision Fair	939
O Israel's Shepherd, Hear Our Pleading	245	O Word of God Incarnate	614
O Jesus Christ, Thy Manger Is	915	O Worship the King	528
O Jesus, Full of Pardonng Grace	577	O You Mighty, Give the LORD	90
O Jesus, I Have Promised	710	O Zion, Haste, Your Mission High Fulfilling	801
O Judge Me, God of My Salvation	131	Of Justice and of Grace I Sing	306
O Lamb of God (Merbecke)	1114	Of the Father's Love Begotten	909
O Lamb of God Most Holy	951	Offertory Sentence	1093
O Lamb of God (Tallis)	1112	Oh, Behold, How Sweet, How Pleasant	424
O Lamb of God (Wilbur)	1113	Oh, Christ, He is the fountain	662
O Little Flock, Fear Not the Foe	647	Oh, Could I Speak the Matchless Worth	500
O Little Town of Bethlehem	903	Oh, for a Thousand Tongues to Sing	485
O Lord and Master, Thou	1121	Oh, for That Flame of Living Fire	1017
O LORD, Do Not Rebuke Me	17	Oh, Give GOD Thanks and Praise!	434
O LORD God, Possessor of Vengeance	287	Oh, give thanks to the Lord	1065
O LORD, How Many Are My Foes!	8	Oh, Glorify Him, for the LORD, He Is Good	325
O LORD, I Call for Help by Day	269	Oh, Hear Our Cry, O Lord	247
O LORD, I Love You, God, My Strength	50	Oh, How I Love Thy Law!	372
O LORD, I Love You, My Shield, My Tower	51	Oh, Let My Name Engraven Stand	611
O LORD, Make Haste to Hear My Cry	453	Oh, Let Not My Foes Exulting	108
O LORD Most High (George)	26	Oh, Praise the LORD! Oh, Thank the LORD!	323
O LORD Most High (Wilbur)	25	Oh, Safe to the Rock	694
O Lord My God, in You I Put My Trust	21	Oh, Save Me by Thy Name	167
O LORD My God, in You I Take My Refuge	19	Oh, Sing a New Song to the LORD	298
O Lord, My God, Most Earnestly	198	Oh, Sing Aloud to God Our Strength	251
O Lord my God, when I in awesome wonder	552	Oh, Sing Ye Hallelujah!	470
O LORD My Rock, in Desperation	88	Oh, thank the LORD, the Lord of love	436
O LORD, Our King Rejoices	66	Oh, That I Had a Thousand Voices	730
O LORD, Our Lord, How Majestic	22	Oh, the Deep, Deep Love of Jesus	669
O Lord, Please Listen to My Cry	48	Oh, to the LORD Give Thanks	320
O LORD, Take Pity, Once You've Seen	35	Oh, 'Twas a Joyful Sound to Hear	388
O LORD, Thou Hast Thy Favor Shown	260	Oh, What Is Your Comfort	699
O LORD, to Thee I Cry	86	On Christ, the Solid Rock	684
O Lord, We Praise Thee	786	On Christmas Night	898
O LORD, You Are the God Who Cares	268	On Jordan's Bank the Baptist's Cry	883
O Lord, Your Law Is Ever Sure	381	On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand	660
O Love, How Deep, How Broad, How High	937	On Merit Not My Own	732
O Mighty Rulers, Can You Claim	181	On the Shoulders of Our Priest	823
O My God, My Cause Espousing	106	On the Wings of Light Declining	1058
O My Soul, Extol the LORD	317	On This Day, Earth Shall Ring	901
O Praise the Father	491	Once I Said, "I Must Keep Quiet"	119
O praise the LORD, all you Gentiles	355	Once in Royal David's City	921
O Praise the LORD and Bless His Name	430	Once More, My Soul	651
O Praise the LORD, for It Is Good	471	One There Is, above All Others	778
O Praise the LORD! Sing Out God's Fame	432	Only-Begotten, Word of God Eternal	764
O Praise the LORD! 'Tis Good to Raise	469	Onward, Christian Soldiers	797
O Praise Ye the LORD!	476	Open Now Thy Gates of Beauty	507
O Sacred Head, Now Wounded	950	Open unto Us Your Word	526
O Savior, Rend the Heavens	859	Our Father God, Thy Name We Praise	576
O Sons and Daughters, Let Us Sing!	981	Our Father God, Who Art in Heaven	1111
O sovereign Shepherd	1132	Our Father which art in Heaven (Stone)	1110
O Spirit of Life, O Spirit of God	1011	Our Father which art in Heaven (Wilbur)	1109
O Splendor of God's Glory Bright	1010	Our Father who art in Heaven (ancient)	1107
O Strong Man, Why Boast	164	Our Father who art in Heaven (Kedrov)	1108
O Thank the LORD, Declare His Name	321	Our Father, Thou in Heaven Above	495
O Thou, in Whose Presence	688	Our Fathers in the Wilderness	240
O Thou Who Camest from Above	1012	Our God in All Things Works for Good	549
O Thou Whose Justice Reigns on High	176	Our God, Our Help in Ages Past	274
O Trinity of Blessed Light	484	Our Only Paschal Lamb	783
O Turn to Us, Good Lord	588	Our Triune God rules over all	767
O Vindicate Me, LORD	83	Out of the Depths of Sadness	416

Index of Titles

People of All Lands	144	Save, O God, by Your Great Name	168
Praise God from whom all blessings flow	1076	Savior and Friend	638
Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow	1077	Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us	613
Praise Jehovah, All Ye Nations	357	Savior of the Nations, Come	855
Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven (Andrews)	312	Savior, When in Dust to Thee	574
Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven (Goss)	310	Search Me, O God	447
Praise, O Praise the Lord of Harvest	1040	See, from the Dungeon	988
Praise the God of Israel	482	See, the Conqueror Mounts in Triumph	832
Praise the LORD, all ye nations	354	See, Thy King Cometh	885
Praise the LORD, All You Who Fear Him	344	See, What a Morning	978
Praise the LORD! My Soul, Give Praise!	466	Seek Ye First	800
Praise the LORD, My Soul! O Praise Him!	315	Shalom, My Friends	1125
Praise the LORD! O Praise Him	345	Shout for Joy to the LORD, All the Earth!	305
Praise the LORD! Praise God in His	479	Shout to God with Joy, All Nations	204
Praise the LORD! Sing to the LORD	477	Shout, for the Blessed Jesus Reigns	816
Praise the LORD with Exaltation	341	Silent Night, Holy Night	916
Praise the Savior, Praise Him	433	Since, O LORD, My Enemies	13
Praise to God, Immortal Praise	1036	Sing a New Song to Jehovah	299
Praise to the LORD! I Will Extol Him	340	Sing a Psalm of Joy	248
Praise to the Lord, the Almighty	497	Sing Hallelujah, Praise the Lord	546
Praise We Now the God of Heaven	1041	Sing Hosanna	949
Praise Ye the LORD, Praise Ye the LORD!	356	Sing of Our Savior's Great Lovingkindness	271
Praised Be the LORD of Might	461	Sing Praise to God Who Reigns Above	509
Prayer after Meal	1133	Sing Praise to the LORD! Oh, Thank GOD	322
Prayer before Meal	1132	Sing to the LORD a Song Anew!	295
Prepare the Way, O Zion	944	Sing to the Lord Jehovah's Name	291
Preserve Me, LORD, from Evil Men	450	Sing to the LORD New Songs	300
Preserve Me, O God, for I'm Trusting in You	45	Sing to the Lord of Harvest	1034
Proclamation of the Faith	1134	Sing to the LORD, O Sing a New Song!	294
Protect Me from the Wicked Ones	49	Sing We Now of Christmas	912
		Sing, My Tongue, the Glorious Battle	969
Regard My Grief and Rescue Me	378	Some Rivers He Changes to Deserts	327
Rejoice, All Ye Believers	877	Song of Hannah	501
Rejoice, the Lord Is King	849	Song of Hezekiah	644
Rejoice! The Year upon Its Way	1013	Song of Jonah	569
Rejoice Ye in the LORD, O Righteous	102	Song of Mary	1095-1099
Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart	540	Song of Miriam	830-831
Remember, LORD, How War and Strife	421	Song of Moses	570-571
Remember Not, O God	242	Song of Simeon	1120-1123
Remember, O Thou Man	579	Song of Zechariah	1116-1119
Ride On, Ride On in Majesty (George)	945	Songs of Praise the Angels Sang	908
Ride On, Ride On in Majesty (German)	946	Soul, Adorn Thyself with Gladness	758
Rise Again, Ye Lion-Hearted	1024	Speak, O Lord	609
Rise Up, O Men of God!	809	Spirit Divine, Attend Our Prayers	1015
Rise, My Soul, to Watch and Pray	806	Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus	798
Rock of Ages, Cleft for Me (Hastings)	629	Stricken, Smitten, and Afflicted	953
Rock of Ages, Cleft for Me (Ward)	630	Strive, LORD, with Those Who Strive with Me	109
Round the Earth a Message Runs	927	Strong Son of God	804
Round the Lord in Glory Seated	494	Sun of Unclouded Righteousness	854
Round the Throne in Radiant Glory	492	Sursum Corda	1100a
Safe in the Shadow of the Lord	276	Take My Life, and Let It Be	811
Saint Patrick's Breastplate	794	Take Thou My Hand, O Father	603
Salvation Comes from God the LORD	496	Te Deum	486-490
Sanctus (Jordan)	1104	Teach Me, O Lord, Thy Way of Truth	364
Sanctus (Kou)	1103	Teach Me the Measure of My Days	121
Sanctus (plainchant)	1101	Tell Out, My Soul	1097
Sanctus (Schubert)	1105	Thank the Lord and Sing His Praise	1044
Sanctus (Tallis)	1106	Thank the Lord; His Love Endures!	359
Save Me, O God, because the Mighty Waters	213	Thanks Be to God, O Give Him Praise	319
Save Me, O God, the Swelling Floods	212	That Cause Can Neither Be Lost nor Strayed	701
Save Me, O LORD, from Evil Men	451	That Easter Day with Joy Was Bright	991

Index of Titles

That Man a Godly Life Might Live	1081	The Sacrifices of God Are a Broken Spirit	1063
That Your Beloved May Be Spared	330	The Son of God Goes Forth to War	1023
The Angel Gabriel	869	The Sons of Ephraim, Armed with Bows	239
The Apostles Creed (Soles)	1086	The Spacious Heavens Declare BURNHAM	55
The Apostles Creed (Wilson)	1085	The Spacious Heavens Declare (Genevan)	59
The Babe in Bethlehem's Manger	889	The Trees of the Field	828
The Beatitudes	674, 675	Thee We Adore, Eternal Lord	489
The Blessing of Aaron	1126	Thee We Adore, O Hidden Savior	773
The Church's Desolation	587	Thee, O God, Yes, Thee We Praise	230
The Church's One Foundation	1022	Then I Will Praise the Name of God	214
The Creed of Chalcedon	1089	Then sings my soul	552
The Creed of Timothy	532	Then with Hyssop Sprinkle Me	160
The Day Is Past and Gone	1055	There Is a Balm in Gilead	702
The Day of Resurrection	987	There Is a Fountain	776
The Day Thou Gavest, Lord	1052	There Is a Land of Pure Delight	659
The Earth Belongs to God Our LORD	78	There Is a Redeemer	521
The earth is the LORD's	76	There Was Joy in Heaven	934
The Earth, with All That Dwell Therein	77	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	564
The Faithful Have Vanished	36	They in the LORD that Firmly Trust	399
The Fear of the Lord	677	"They Often Hurt Me From My Youth"	412
The First Noel	899	Thine Is the Glory	976
The Fool Declares to His Own Heart	165	This Is My Father's World	554
The Fool Has Spoken in His Heart	166	This Is the Day the Lord Has Made	560
The Fool Says in His Heart, "There Is No God."	40	This Joyful Eastertide	986
The Fool Speaks in His Heart	41	This Little Babe	926
The God of Abraham Praise	668	Those Who Go Down to the Sea in Ships	328
The Head That Once Was Crowned	851	Those who trust in the LORD	398
The Heavens Above Declare	57	Thou Art Worthly	522
The judges stand outside the law	584	Thou Hallowed Chosen Morn of Praise	983
The King, O Lord, with Songs of Praise	65	Thou Hidden Source of Calm Repose	693
The King of Love My Shepherd Is	75	Thou, LORD, Art Righteous and Upright	376
The Law of God Is Good and Wise	721	Thou True Vine, That Heals the Nations	709
The Law of God Is My Delight	58	Thou Who Wast Rich	868
The Law of God Is Pleasant Food	712	Thou, Whose Purpose Is to Kindle	1016
The Lord at First Did Adam Make	866	Though Mighty Foes Assail Me, Lord	379
The Lord be with you	1100a	Throned upon the Awful Tree	956
The LORD God Supreme	155	Through Every Age, Eternal God	273
The LORD Hear Thee in Troubled Times	61	Thus I Resolved before the Lord	120
The LORD, His Omnipresent Eyes	103	Thy Hand, O God, Hast Guided	1021
The LORD in Your Distress Attend	60	Thy Kingdom Has No End At All	464
The LORD Is in His Holy Temple	530	Thy Servant, Blest by Thee	362
The LORD Is King!	827	Thy Strong Word	1004
The LORD Is King, Enthroned	283	Thy Works, Not Mine, O Christ	580
The LORD Is King! Let Earth Rejoice	296	'Tis by Thy Strength	203
The LORD Is My Light and My Savior	85	'Tis Good with Jubilation	280
The LORD My Shepherd Guards Me Well	73	'Tis Not That I Did Choose Thee	711
The LORD on High Reigns from His Throne	302	To All My Brothers I'll Declare	72
The LORD reigns, He is clothed	285	To God Be the Glory	504
The LORD, the Only God, Is Great	149	To Jordan Came Our Lord, the Christ	1046
The Lord, the Sovereign, Sends His Summons	154	To Live Is Christ	813
The Lord to My Lord Has Said	339	To the LORD My God in Heaven	454
The LORD's My Shepherd; I'll Not Want	74	To the Word	808
The Lord's Prayer (ancient)	1107	To Thee I Cry	192
The Lord's Prayer (Kedrov)	1108	To Thee, O Lord Who Dwellest in the Height	392
The Lord's Prayer (Stone)	1110	To Thy Temple I Draw Near	541
The Lord's Prayer (Wilbur)	1109	To You Enthroned in Heaven	393
The Love of God	520	To You We Lift Our Eyes	391
The Man of Reverence to God	343	To Your Inheritance	244
The Nicene Creed	1084	Triumphant Jesus Bore the Cross	980
The Power of the Cross	977	Trumpet of God, Sound High	820
The Preface	1100b	Trust and Obey	640
The Race That Long in Darkness Pined	867	Tyrant, Why Swell'st Thou Thus	162

Index of Titles

Unless the LORD the House Shall Build	404	While the World Awaited	910
Unto Him Who Hath Loved Us	523	Who Is on the Lord's Side?	799
Unto the Hills Around Do I Lift Up	387	Who Is This That Comes from Far?	997
Unto Us a Boy Is Born	923	Who Is This, So Weak and Helpless	940
Up from My Youth, May Israel Say	414	Who May Abide in Your Temple, LORD?	42
Up from the grave He arose	985	Who Puts His Trust	672
View Me, Lord	592	Who Shall the Lord's Elect Condemn?	664
Wake, Awake, for Night Is Flying	857	Who Trusts in God, a Strong Abode	673
We All Believe in One True God (Luther)	1087	Who Would True Valor See	790
We All Believe in One True God (Penney)	1090	Wholehearted Thanksgiving to You I Will Bring	27
We believe in one God	1084	Why Boast in Evil, Mighty Man?	163
We Come as Guests Invited	774	Why Do Heathen Nations Rage?	4
We Gather Together to Ask the Lord's Blessing	1042	Why Do the Heathen Nations Vainly Rage?	5
We Give Thee But Thine Own	515	Why Do the Men of Malice Rage?	29
We Give You Thanks, We Thank You!	231	Why Do the Nations Vainly Rage	6
We Have Not Known Thee	575	Why Do You Stand Far Off, O God My LORD?	32
We Now Implore God the Holy Ghost	1009	Why Do You Stand So Far Away, O LORD?	30
We Plow the Fields and Scatter	1033	Why Does the Lord Stand Off So Far?	28
We Praise Thee, O God	488	Why Should Vain Mortals?	657
We Praise You, God of Heaven	490	Wilt Thou Forgive That Sin	590
We Rest on Thee	737	With All My Heart My Thanks I'll Bring	442
We Thank You	1032	With All My Powers of Heart and Tongue	443
We Were Like People in a Dream	403	With All My Voice to God I Cry	455
We Will Sing Your Love Forever	272	With My Voice, O LORD, I Cry	456
We Worship Thee, Almighty Lord	516	Word and Water, Bread and Wine	767
What a Friend We Have in Jesus	713	Worship the Lord in the Beauty of Holiness	537
What Child Is This	902	Worthy Is the Lamb	503
What If Nations Rage and Fret?	301	Yahweh to My Lord Hath Spoken	338
What Wondrous Love Is This	729	Ye Baptized People, One and All	1047
What, Ye Ask Me, Is My Prize?	744	Ye Choirs of New Jerusalem	825
Whate'er My God Ordains Is Right	636	Ye Nations All	890
When Christ Our Lord Had Passed	1018	Ye Servants of God	529
When Christ's Appearing Was Made Known	925	Ye Sons and Daughters of the King	982
When Evil People Win	114	Yet I Will Rejoice	1045
When I Can Read My Title Clear	661	Yet Shall My Soul	195
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	955	You Are My Hiding Place	704
When in His Might the LORD	401	You May Be Gods, but Can You Claim	180
When in Our Music God Is Glorified	833	You, O God, Have Overthrown Us	189
When Israel Had from Egypt Gone	348	You, O LORD, Are Everything	367
When Israel, Freed from Pharaoh's Hand	347	You, O Lord, are the Lord	1083
When Jesus Wept	961	You Righteous, Praise the LORD with Joy	100
When Morning Gilds the Skies	558	You shall go out with joy	828
When peace, like a river	717	You Shall Love the LORD	1080
When Satan, My Accuser	459	You Shall Not Bow Down	249
When the Enemy Comes In	845	You Shaped My Frame	446
When Zion's Fortunes GOD Restored	402	Your Hands Have Made and Fashioned Me	369
When, Overwhelmed with Grief	193	Your Statutes, LORD, Are Wonderful	375
Where High the Heavenly Temple Stands	1003	Zion, Founded on the Mountains	267
While Shepherds Watched (Beesly)	888	Zion, on Her Firm Foundations	266
While Shepherds Watched (Handel)	886	Zion's Praise Awaits You Now	201